Space Resource Economic Analysis Toolkit: The Case for Commercial Lunar Ice Mining

Brad R. Blair, Javier Diaz, Michael B. Duke, Center for the Commercial Applications of Combustion in Space, Colorado School of Mines, Golden, Colorado

Elisabeth Lamassoure, Robert Easter, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, Pasadena, California

Mark Oderman, Marc Vaucher CSP Associates, Inc., Cambridge, Massachusetts

Final Report to the NASA Exploration Team, December 20, 2002

TABLE OF CONTENTS

1.0	Execu	utive Sur	nmary	3
2.0	Intro	luction		4
	2.1	The B	asis for Space Resource Value	5
	2.2	Transp	portation and Logistics	6
	2.3	Space	Mineral Resources	8
3.0	The I	ntegrated	d Modeling Approach	9
	3.1	The C	ase for a Private Investment Perspective	9
	3.2	The Fi	nancial Model	11
	3.3	Integra	ating the Engineering and Economic Inputs	12
		3.3.1	Space Resource Definition	12
		3.3.2	Case Study Selection	13
		3.3.3	Demand Modeling	13
		3.3.4	Engineering Analysis	14
		3.3.5	Cost Analysis	15
		3.3.6	Financial Feasibility	15
		3.3.7	Feedback and Scenario Optimization	16
		3.3.8	Sensitivity Analysis	16
		3.3.9	Conclusions	17
4.0	Case	1: Lunar	Propellant for LEO-GEO Transfer	18
	4.1	The C	ase 1 Engineering Model	18
		4.1.1	Mining and Processing Systems	20
		4.1.2	Transportation Architectures	. 21
	4.2	The C	ase 1 Economic Model	.24
		4.2.1	Case 1 Cost Modeling	24
		4.2.2	Case 1 Market Modeling	26
	4.3	Case 1	Model Results	27
		4.3.1	Results of the Baseline Model	27
		4.3.2	Model Versions: Finding a Feasible Solution	27
		4.3.3	Sensitivity Analysis	30
	4.4	Implic	ations for Human Exploration and Technology	32
5.0	Conc	lusions a	nd Recommendations	35
6.0	Refer	ences		. 36
	List o	f Acron	yms	38

Appendix 1: Case 1 Architecture 1, Development and Cost Model	39
Appendix 2: Case 1 Architecture 2, Development and Cost Model	49
Appendix 3: Financial Toolkit Primer	56

1.0 EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

An integrated engineering and financial modeling approach and Excel toolkit has been developed and used to evaluate the potential for private sector investment in space resource development, and to assess possible roles of the public sector in fostering private interest. This report presents the modeling approach and its results for a transportation service using propellant extracted from lunar regolith to provide transfer between low Earth orbit (LEO) and geosynchronous orbit (GEO).

The modeling approach started with the definition of an economic case study, including a thorough analysis of the customer base leading to the development of a demand model. These inputs form the foundation for developing an engineering model of a modular, scalable commercial space architecture designed to meet demand. A cost model derived non-recurring, recurring and operations costs, which became inputs for a 'standard' financial model, as used in any commercial business plan. This financial model generated pro forma financial statements, calculated the amount of capitalization required, and generated return on equity calculations using two valuation metrics of direct interest to private investors: market enterprise value and multiples of key financial measures. Finally, sensitivity analysis with respect to key strategic, market and technological inputs helped to further explore the conditions for financial viability.

This modeling approach is illustrated on a lunar propellant case study. Two separate architectures were developed that model the conversion of water held in permanently shadowed lunar craters into propellant for use in near-Earth space transportation, in particular to convey payloads from low Earth orbit (LEO) to geosynchronous Earth orbit (GEO). Both models generated nearly identical economic results, identifying the technical and financial conditions under which the architectures could become commercially attractive.

Production and transportation system masses were estimated for each of the two architectures, and cost analysis was made using the NAFCOM and SOCM cost models. Data from the cost models were analyzed using standard financial analysis tools to determine under what conditions the architectures might become commercially viable. Analysis of the architectural assumptions were used to identify the principal areas for further research, which include technological development of lunar mining and water extraction systems, power systems, reusable space transportation systems, and orbital propellant depots. The architectures and their commercial viability are strongly sensitive to the assumed concentration of ice in the lunar deposits, suggesting that further lunar exploration to determine whether higher-grade deposits exist could be economically justified. Business assumptions, in particular the implications of government support of the R&D required for system development, were also explored.

This use of the modeling approach on two architectural variants of a lunar propellant case study demonstrates how to rapidly test various assumptions and identify interesting architectural options, key areas for investment in exploration and technology, or innovative business approaches that could produce an economically viable industry. The same approach could be used to evaluate other possible commercial ventures in space, providing feedback about the respective roles of NASA and the private sector in space resource development and solar system exploration.

2.0 INTRODUCTION

NASA is studying options for expanded solar system exploration, and the NASA Exploration Team (NExT) is exploring alternative mission architectures and enabling technologies. An important consideration in these studies is the potential role for the private sector in supporting solar system exploration, and how NASA can leverage private sector capabilities to achieve its objectives more cost-efficiently. However, while there is a broad consensus that private sector participation is desirable, there has been a limited amount of work within NASA to address this question from the perspective of the private sector. Chartered by NExT, the Jet Propulsion Laboratory (JPL) chose the Colorado School of Mines (CSM), and CSP Associates, Inc. to help them develop an economic modeling tool to complement engineering studies by simulating the private sector investor's point of view.

Although qualitative arguments can be made for the benefits of on-orbit servicing, space manufacturing, planetary surface mining, etc, no realistic conclusion can be reached without quantitative analysis of the financial viability of a private venture. In order to reach solid conclusions regarding economic feasibility a flexible, integrated financial and engineering model was required. The multi-disciplinary science, engineering and financial team was gathered in order to model all aspects of the proposed commercial venture, and bridge the gap between NASA and the private sector. The model developed and described herein was applied to a specific case study of commercial lunar propellant utilization. However, it is believed that this approach and especially the modeling approach and toolkit will be useful for many other architectures and space-based ventures.

A scenario to sell in-space transport based on lunar propellant was proposed as the first case study to examine the potential for space resource economic viability. Smitherman (2001) showed that there is a significant market for LEO-to-GEO transport based on cryogenic H_2/O_2 propellants. Although that study assumed Earth-based propellant, the Moon is actually much closer to LEO in terms of delta-V requirements than the Earth's surface. In addition, the Lunar Prospector's mission data indicated sufficient concentration of hydrogen (presumed to be in the form of water ice) to form the basis for lunar in-situ mining activities to provide a source of H_2/O_2 propellants. Such propellant could also be very useful to NASA's solar system exploration missions if provided at the Earth-Moon L1 Lagrange point, highlighting the potential for public as well as private interest. Finally, preliminary engineering analysis based on known terrestrial mining and processing technologies showed that the required architecture mass would be much smaller than the total mass of propellant it could produce and deliver to L1 or LEO. Based on these preliminary checks, the team set out to analyze LEO-to-GEO transport using lunar-based propellants.

Note that the presence of ice on the Moon, its concentration and abundance, and its physical properties are conjectures at this point. The technology for working within permanently shadowed craters on the lunar surface, where temperatures are less than 100 K, is at a conceptual state of development at best. Also, there is no present customer that can readily accept propellant that could be produced from these water deposits, although propellants are used in substantial quantities to convey payloads such as communications satellites from LEO to GEO. The model's assumptions are described, but they should be

taken as propositions that remain to be demonstrated, not facts. Nevertheless, analysis of the architecture model allows one to discuss which of the assumptions are most critical and to provide some guidance for further exploration and technology development.

2.1 THE BASIS FOR SPACE RESOURCE VALUE

A number of studies have shown the potential offered by space resource utilization for space missions. Eagle Engineering (EEI, 1988) conducted a systematic study of the potential for using lunar oxygen in support of lunar missions. Other studies have described similar applications for Mars missions (e.g. NASA, 2001). Duke (1998) analyzed possible lunar ice extraction techniques and (Rice, 2000) showed how using this ice to produce lunar-based cryogenic H_2/O_2 propellants would reduce the Earth launch mass for a reference lunar outpost mission by up to 68%. Based on similar assumptions of NASA lunar transportation requirements, Nelson (2001) calculated the price a private venture would need to charge for transfer of cargo and astronauts to the Moon. Borowski (1997) studied the improvements in lunar transportation that could be brought about by nuclear thermal propulsion. For low Earth launch costs and given transportation requirements, Stancati (1999) showed that using lunar-based LOX and LH₂ and nuclear thermal propulsion could enable technical improvements in Earth launch mass of up to 51%, but with negligible cost improvements. These are only a few examples of a wealth of interesting engineering studies that characterize what we might call the "potential for space resources supply".

Although much less numerous, there also have been a few studies to characterize the "potential for space resources demand". The commercial space transportation study (CSTS, 1994) carried out a systematic, quantified analysis of potential markets for future launch services. Smitherman (2001) quantified the demand for cryogenic propellants in LEO for LEO-to-GEO transfer. Between these two bodies of research and analysis (the "supply" and the "demand"), there is a clear gap: Among all the architectures proposed for space resources development, do any suggest (financially) viable private ventures?

High-level definition of the lunar propellant case study began with a combination of engineering and financial "common sense." First, an identifiable, predictable market must exist. For example, the projected market for in-space transportation services was derived from current government and commercial launch demand to various orbital destinations. Second, there must be good potential for market capture, i.e. a potential for providing the resource cheaper than direct or functionally equivalent competitors. In the case of LEO-to-GEO transfer based on lunar propellant, two already-established competitors exist that guide initial pricing assumptions: (1) direct launch into GEO, and (2) use of Earth-based propellants transported to a LEO fuel depot (e.g., Smitherman, 2001).

Because a commercially viability venture relies on private investment, a model that represents costs and benefits in private sector investors' terms was needed. To do this, an engineering system architecture must be developed, costs of development, production and operation of the system must be estimated, and a reasonable set of market assumptions adopted. The integrated model then can be used to determine financial feasibility.

2.2 TRANSPORTATION AND LOGISTICS

Transportation in space is a major consideration because of its high cost. Indeed, high launch costs are one of the primary reasons an in-space fuel source has value. While the unit cost of in-space production of a resource can be expected to be much higher than on Earth, its in-space transportation cost from the place of production to the place of use in space has the potential for being much lower than launch cost from Earth. A secondary argument for value is the potential for reuse and refueling of orbital transfer vehicles, which can be compared with the current practice of expending launch vehicle elements after their first use. If inexpensive propellant can be provided in space, these otherwise disposable vehicles may gain in value.

Non-engineering professionals often think of space transportation in terms of distance. The idea that LEO is closer to Earth than the Moon is only true in terms of distance (LEO lies roughly 0.1% of the distance to the Moon - see Table 2.1). A more relevant variable, and the one most commonly reported in the aerospace literature, is the change in velocity required to reach a specific orbit (ΔV , typically reported in km/s). However, the best metric for the energy it takes to get from one orbit to another, and therefore for the amount of propellant needed, can be found by squaring ΔV (ΔV^2 is reported in units of mega joules per kilogram – a direct measurement of energy). Table 2.1 shows distance, ΔV and ΔV^2 for the Earth-Moon system. Note that by using the ΔV^2 metric, LEO is 83% of the way to the Moon. Add the efficiency of aerobraking, and LEO is over 96% of the way to the Moon (the ΔV to aerobrake from the Earth-Moon L1 Lagrangian point to LEO is only 500 m/s, compared with 4.6 km/sec for a propulsive maneuver). This clearly demonstrates the transportation energy advantage that the Moon holds over the Earth (see Figures 2.1 - 2.3 for a graphical sketch of the Earth-Moon system in ΔV^2 scale), for operations in LEO or higher orbits. Values in Table 2.1 assume the use of Hohmann transfers, which are typical of high-thrust systems (advantages of high-thrust cryogenic systems over low thrust ion propulsion include faster transit times, technological heritage and lower costs).

Location	Distan	ce (km)	Delta V (l	km/sec/kg)	Delta V^2 (MJ/kg)				
	increment	cumulative	increment	cumulative	increment	cumulative			
Earth-LEO	400	400	9.5	9.5	90.3	90.3			
LEO-GEO	29022	29422	3.8	13.3	14.4	104.7			
GEO-L1	256100	285522	0.8	14.1	0.6	105.3			
L1-LLO	92400	377922	0.9	15.0	0.8	106.1			
LLO-Moon	100	378022	1.6	16.6	2.6	108.7			

Table 2.1. Comparison of scales in the Earth-Moon system.

Note that the values for ΔV have been calculated for most known sources of space resource materials (exceptions include unidentified asteroids). Transportation systems in space must carry their own propellants and it is straightforward to take a design for a transfer vehicle, determine its performance, and utilize the rocket equation to determine the amounts of propellant needed to make a particular transfer.

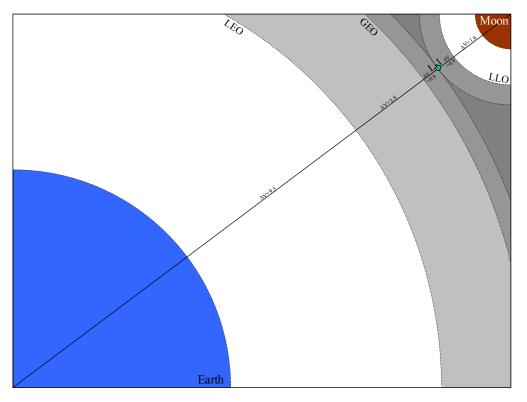
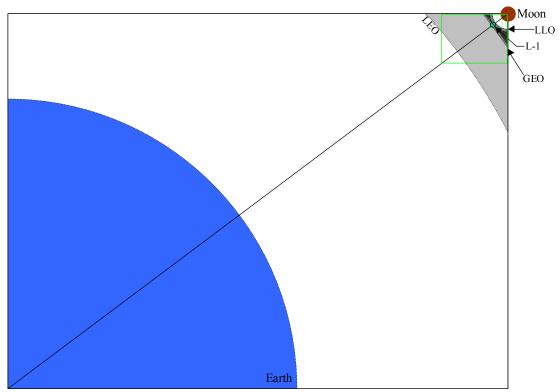


Figure 2.1. Earth-Moon Transportation Energy using ΔV scale (1" = 4.3 km/s/kg).

Figure 2.2. Earth-Moon Transportation Energy using ΔV^2 scale (1" = 32 Mj/Kg)



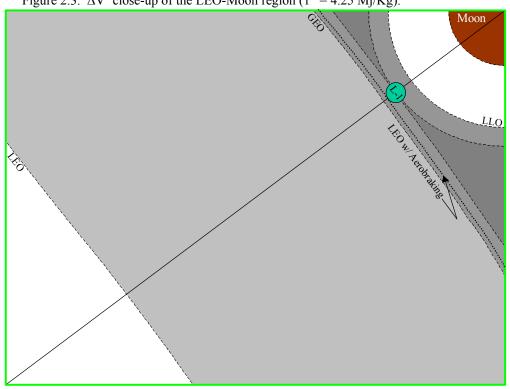


Figure 2.3. ΔV^2 close-up of the LEO-Moon region (1" = 4.25 Mj/Kg).

2.3 SPACE MINERAL RESOURCES

For many years, the possible presence of water ice in the lunar regolith has been one of the rationales used in the lunar science community to justify further lunar exploration, on the basis of its perceived value as a resource. The existence of permanently shadowed craters near both the lunar North and South poles was confirmed by the Clementine (see Nozette et al., 1995). Lunar Prospector data (see Feldman et al., 2001) demonstrates enrichment in the hydrogen concentrations in these polar regions, suggesting ice concentrations on the order of 1.5 weight percent of the regolith (i.e., one ton of lunar regolith may contain as much as 15 kilograms of water ice according to Neutron Spectrometer data). This value represents an average over a large area (the footprint of the Lunar Prospector Neutron Spectrometer instrument is a 60km arc – see Feldman, 2001), and the chance of higher ice concentrations is good. While the discovery of ice has increased the public perception that commercially significant resources may exist on the Moon, the demonstration of commercial feasibility is a more complex matter.

Other mineral-based resources also exist in space. Among those frequently cited are noble metals in stony iron and iron asteroids and lunar helium-3, both of which involve the extraction of trace constituents from regolith. The basis for considering these resources is that there is an identifiable demand on or around Earth. However, space resources will most likely be used in space. Therefore, it is likely that those that are most easily and reliably obtained will be used first. These could include water, wherever it is found, oxygen for propellant, metals and silicate minerals for construction or manufacturing, silicon for solar cells, etc.

3.0 INTEGRATED MODELING APPROACH

The previous sections reviewed the rationale for considering a private venture producing lunar water-based propellant for use in Earth orbit. This section proposes a general integrated financial and engineering modeling approach to assess the financial viability of such a venture. This approach will be used in the following sections to conclude on the case study.

Multi-disciplinary science, engineering and financial inputs are required in order to model all relevant aspects of a private venture in space and bridge the gap between NASA and the private sector. An integrated financial and engineering model based on a private investor perspective is one way to bridge this gap, for three main reasons:

- First, an architecture optimized from an engineering point of view is not necessarily the most interesting for a private investor. For example, in the framework of a growing demand, economies of scale could lead the engineer to build up in the first year the capacity needed ten years down the line; while the private company might prefer investing in a scalable architecture, and build up capacity only as demand increases.
- Second, the metrics of interest to private sector investors differ from those that public sector engineers traditionally use for economic analyses. A 'business case analysis' is required to translate the engineering costs estimates into the metrics of interest to private sector investors.
- Third, an informed and effective public policy and strategy for space exploration demands that architecture trades, and initiatives regarding the private sector assess a wide range of scenarios. A single business case yields a specific outcome that is a function of its baseline assumptions. For NASA to effectively incorporate the private sector into its long-term plans, it should explore a wide range of potential space ventures, the conditions under which they would flourish, the steps that NASA can take to encourage them, and the public benefits/costs of those steps. To make these numerous case studies fast, accurate and comparable, a common analytic framework is required.

3.1 THE CASE FOR A PRIVATE INVESTMENT PERSPECTIVE

As a team of public-sector aerospace engineers designs a space architecture, the only economic information they typically compute are the architecture cost elements (development, production, launch, operations). Applying a government discount rate and adding up yearly costs yields the Net Present Value (NPV) metric they widely use to compare designs for commercially oriented missions. For example, to assess the potential of using Orbital Transfer Vehicles (OTVs) to transfer satellites from LEO to GEO, one would compare the lifecycle NPV of a GEO mission without OTV, to the lifecycle NPV of the same GEO mission with OTV. If the latter turns out to be more expensive, the venture is clearly not viable. If on the other hand the mission with OTV is cheaper, there might be a potential market for OTV transfer. Is that sufficient for private

companies to start investing in the venture? Unfortunately it is not, particularly in today's competitive capital markets.

Capital markets view commercial space as unpredictable, illiquid and high risk: high capital intensity, extensive R&D and regulatory costs translate into long and expensive product development cycles. Markets are often immature and unpredictable, or perceived to offer limited growth potential. Governments often subsidize competition, and market exit is difficult or 'sticky'. Shareholdings are illiquid and long term. Accordingly, any venture starts against significant financial impedance, and a simple NPV calculation does not give the information on which a private company would actually base its investment decision.

The first question asked by an investor is: "What are the discounted net present value and the effective rate of return on my equity investment?" Two common metrics used to answer this question are discounted Enterprise Value and discounted Price to Earnings multiple value in "Year X":

- Year X is defined in terms that an investor might be willing to endure at most seven to ten years. If a venture cannot show interesting value in that timeframe, decision makers will turn to their other investment choices, especially in the framework of uncertain demand.
- The Enterprise Value (EV) is typically used when a company is privately held, and thus there is no public market valuation for the equity. EV in Year X is essentially the cumulative net value of the cash that the investors would achieve if they sold their stake in Year X.
- The discounted Price-Earnings (P:E) metric is used when the equity is publicly traded. P:E measures the value of the shares of stock as a multiple of the company's earnings per share. In essence, this valuation predicts what the shares will be worth in Year X, and thus provides a basis for calculating the real rate of return for the equity investor.

In both cases, the appropriate discount rate accounts not only for the effects of inflation, but also for the perceived risk of the venture: a dollar of return today is more predictable, and less risky than a dollar of return in the future. A decision to invest requires that the discounted future return on the investment not only be positive, but exceed an acceptable threshold, relative to the business' perceived level of risk and alternative uses of that capital.

If the rate of return for EV and/or P:E is sufficient, the private investor might then want to consider a "breakeven' analysis". Typically, this moves from top to bottom of an Income Statement: Gross margin breakeven (how soon can we make revenues greater than our direct costs of production?); EBITDA breakeven (how soon can we make revenues greater than our on-going cost of running the business?); EBIT breakeven (how soon can we make net revenues after accounting for the depreciation of our capital) and Net breakeven (how soon can we make money after paying the interest on our loans and taxes?). The financial attractiveness of a venture improves as these breakeven periods contract; conversely, as breakeven period lengthen, investors become less tolerant of risk and will impose a higher discount rate to account for uncertainties.

3.2 THE FINANCIAL MODEL

CSP Associates, Inc. developed a generic financial model to translate engineering cost numbers into the financial parameters just described. The tool models in a very generic way the three principal financial accounting documents that are used to calculate the performance of a private sector enterprise and yield the desired valuation metrics:

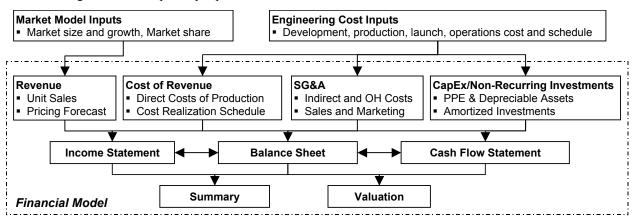
- 1. An Income Statement documents the profits and losses of the venture. Starting with the generated revenues, it subtracts first the cost of goods sold, then the sales, general and administrative costs (SG&A), the estimated depreciation and amortization, the debt interest payments, and calculates the taxes, to finally yield a net income.
- 2. A Balance Sheet provides an annual snapshot of the firm's year-end assets (sum of current assets such as cash and receivables, plus long-term assets such as the value of physical plant) versus its liabilities (sum of current payments owed by the company, long term debt, investor's equity and retained earning/losses).
- 3. A Cash Flow Statement characterizes the venture's cash flows, in other words, where the required funds come from (revenues and financing) and what they are used for (recurring and non-recurring expenses, financing costs). The statement incorporates assumptions on the firm's capital structure strategy, i.e. the proportion of debt and equity used for funding.

As illustrated in Fig. 3.1, these Pro-Forma statements require four types of financial inputs that in turn rely on outputs from the demand and engineering analyses:

- 1. The Revenue inputs require a quantitative estimate of demand as a function of time, in terms of quantity of demand (forecasted number of units of the product consumed each year), market share of the venture (percentage of this total product market captured by the venture each year), and unit price through time.
- 2. The Cost of Revenue inputs describe the direct marginal cost of producing each additional unit, each year. For a space venture, these typically include manufacturing, operations and delivery cost.
- 3. The SG&A (sales, general and administrative) inputs describe the indirect costs of business operations; this includes the costs associated with management, executive and marketing staff, staff training, overhead, rent, etc.
- 4. The CAPEX (capital expenditures) inputs require an estimate of all nonrecurring investments and their amortization schedule; in the case of a space venture, this comprises all development costs as well as the cost of facilities and equipment, including all space elements.

These four types of required outputs lead the development of the integrated engineering and economic modeling approach.

Figure 3.1. Four primary input sheets drive the financial model.



3.3 INTEGRATING THE ENGINEERING AND ECONOMIC INPUT

This section describes the nine generalized analysis and modeling steps that can be applied to a candidate space resource case study to yield financial viability results. This modeling approach implies a constant interaction between the engineering and financial perspectives. At each point in the analysis, engineering factors (development and operations costs, schedule, performance, and risk assessments) have a direct impact on such issues as total investment requirements, the type and cost of financing likely to be used, the length of time to achieve positive cash flow, and venture operating margins and profitability. The nine steps are space resource definition, case study selection, demand modeling, engineering analysis, cost analysis, financial modeling, scenario optimization, sensitivity analysis, and conclusions.

3.3.1 SPACE RESOURCE DEFINITION

In the lunar propellant case study that will be studied, a raw resource from space (lunar water) is used by a private venture. However, the proposed modeling approach is not limited to space ventures that use material from space; serviced-based ventures such as on-orbit servicing or even remote sensing are very suited to the same approach. Even more that the availability of raw materials in space, what makes a space resource interesting from a financial viability standpoint is its potential for being of *direct* interest to customers. We will therefore use the following definition of a space resource:

A Space Resource:

- is a *Product* or *Service*
- has part of its supply chain and/or market in Space
- has a *direct* customer base on Earth or in Space
- is counted in units that reflect the *Pricing* structure that customers are willing to pay for the Resource.

For example in the case of lunar propellant, the space resource is defined as LEO-to-GEO transfer instead of water or propellant. It is counted in units of number of unit masses

transferred to reflect the pricing structure both of competition (launch from Earth directly into GEO) and supply (lunar propellant production).

3.3.2 CASE STUDY SELECTION

At the present time, few potentially viable private ventures for Space Resource development have been identified and most of them are associated with conjectural markets, such as those listed in the Commercial Space Transportation Study (CSTS). With improving technologies, the number of opportunities for private space ventures will increase as space activities expand and in time. The approach used here to model a space transportation business will be useable with other opportunities, such as recovering precious metals from asteroids for use on Earth, or transporting raw materials from the Moon to Earth orbit to construct solar power satellites. Which of these case studies has the most potential?

Even propellant based on lunar water, which requires relatively simple processing, still must be extracted, purified, and liquefied before the customer can be expected to buy it. A similar set of processes, in some cases including manufacturing to meet specific functional requirements, will be needed to bring any Space Resource to its economic use. All steps in the process that lead to the ability to sell the product must be included in the analysis, which must demonstrate sufficient effectiveness to meet the market price constraints. So in principle, case studies will be selected when there is some preliminary indication that the processes exist that can produce a Space Resource at less cost to the customer than competition. In most ventures, there will be at least one competitor: providing the Space Resource from Earth.

Early case study validation should be may be made at a high level, with back-of-theenvelope estimates of engineering and financial parameters. A number of case study ideas can be ruled out from the get-go by considering a series of necessary conditions for viability. These conditions start with the need for a market and for a clear advantage over competition, and go on with quick payback ratio analyses at various levels, such as:

- Is the venture likely to consume more of the Space Resource than it produces?
- Is the venture likely to require more mass to be launched to LEO than it will save in customer launch mass?
- Is the venture marginal cost of production likely to be smaller than the price customers are willing to pay?

- etc.

Ruling out bad ideas early can only help pinpoint the venture of most financial viability potential.

3.3.3 DEMAND MODELING

Once a case study has cleared a high-level technical and financial feasibility check, a more detailed business case can be developed. This starts with a market or demand model that yields three main outputs: total market demand and projected growth rates; the market share that the venture expects to capture, and the price at which the venture can

sell its product or service. Although the demand model will be specific to each case study, some general modeling rules apply to any commercial space market.

Annual market demand is the number of units of the product or service that are expected to be consumed each year. For example, several studies (CSTS, 1994; Smitherman, 2001) have forecasted the number of satellites to be launched as a function year, orbital regime, satellite type, and even satellite size. This type of analysis can be very useful starting points for any demand modeling. In addition, a thorough study should estimate the potential for new markets emerging from the availability of the space resource. For example, the availability of in-space refueling would see the emergence of new space missions such as maneuverable fleets of satellites.

Price forecast modeling involves an analysis of the maximum price each type of customer mission would be willing to pay for the space resource. For existing markets, the product or service must provide an advantage over the current way of doing business; quantification of this benefit readily provides an upper bound on the price that can be charged. For example, the price for "LEO-to-GEO transfer using lunar propellant" must first cost less than a traditional ELV or Shuttle staged launch to GEO, and second cost less than an OTV using Earth-based propellant. Similarly, the price for on-orbit servicing must be cheaper than satellite replacement, but also than designing a spacecraft with a longer mean mission duration. For potential new markets, a more involved analysis is required to estimate the maximum price that will allow the market to emerge; nested "private ventures in space" analyses might be required if the new market is itself a space venture (e.g. at what price of 'Commercial Service X' does 'Commercial Venture Y' become feasible?)

Finally, **market share growth** accounts for the rate at which the potential customers actually turn to the venture. This depends on several factors, such as the number of competitors, market differentiation, and customer perceptions of risk/confidence. As a necessarily highly uncertain parameter, market share growth is an important candidate for sensitivity analysis.

3.3.4 ENGINEERING ANALYSIS

The engineering model, or architecture design, combines the minimum set of system elements required to effectively deliver the Space Resource to its market. Although this design will be case-specific, a few simple rules of thumb apply:

- 1. **Focus on timelines and cost.** The venture expenses and its times to break-even are key to the financial viability of the venture. The basic model must capture technology, deployment, production, launch, and operational considerations with just enough definition to estimate timelines and costs.
- 2. **Favor scaling laws over point designs.** Rather than a static point design, what is helpful is a more general engineering model or tool that can accommodate a range of starting assumptions and their associated cost factors. Database-linked or analytical engineering scaling laws for example provide flexibility to meet the modeled demand. For example, the engineering model developed for the lunar propellant case study defined a unit-size architecture designed to meet a small amount of demand, and launches incremental units as demand increases. Beyond engineering scalability, this

approach has the advantage of decreasing the risk associated with uncertain demand growth.

3. **Start with a simple model** The same modeling approach applies to any level of detail, with the quality of the financial viability results depending only on the quality of the inputs. Starting with a very high level model can help carry out simple trade studies and identify scenarios that are worthwhile taking to the next level of detail. Preliminary modeling can begin with a technology list and mass breakdown for each primary system, while successive iterations will evolve more advanced technical descriptions for nested subsystem elements. The initial set of inputs defines the 'baseline scenario.'

3.3.5 COST ANALYSIS

The cost model must correctly anticipate technology level, design, development, production, launch, operations and maintenance costs. In addition, it must be scalable to adapt to scaling designs. Although not as accurate as grass roots or analogy-based estimates, cost models based on analytical Cost Estimating Relationships (CERs) are ideal for this application. CERs provide an estimate of cost and cost uncertainty based on a number of high-level engineering parameters that are readily available from the engineering model (such as type, mass and technology readiness level of each subsystem). This provides not only the required flexibility to quickly adapt to changing designs, but also the required inputs for cost risk analysis.

Similarly to engineering model, cost models can be developed at various levels of detail. For a first round of analysis, the cost model could be as simple as CERs based on total dry mass for development and production cost, wet mass for launch cost, and number of elements for operations cost.

It should be noted that the CERs typically available are derived primarily from government programs. It is conjectured, as space industrialization grows and technology becomes better understood, more reliable and more widely used, and particularly as commercial incentive structures replace government contracts, that costs could drop well below than those shown in current cost models. This is particularly true for mass production, and any private venture cost model should include learning curve effects.

3.3.6 FINANCIAL FEASIBILITY

The cost, performance and schedule outputs become inputs to the financial model, creating the initial assessment of financial viability. If the venture is not viable the financial model shows the main cost drivers, which in turn can be used to explore either alternative technologies or architectures, or to explore different versions of the baseline scenario by changing the primary assumptions or technologies. In addition, as all production processes used in space will have a startup cost and operational overhead, it will be desirable to know at what scale of production (and demand) the case study can be profitable.

3.3.7 FEEDBACK AND SCENARIO OPTIMIZATION

Preliminary investigation of the integrated model may identify areas in which the scenario may be improved. This can be done at the level of the cost model for the engineering system, in which the high-cost elements of the architecture can be analyzed and solutions found to reduce the scale or even eliminate an element of the architecture. For example, initial examination of the lunar ice architecture incorporated an all-propulsive approach to the transportation system, in which lunar propellants were utilized throughout. It was quickly determined that these architectures were economically infeasible, and architectures that involved aerobraking to low Earth orbit were introduced.

Analysis of the financial viability results from the first round of modeling can help guide refinements in engineering and financial assumptions. The use of new technologies, which have the potential to reduce key mass and cost drivers, can be traded against the additional cost and time associated with their development and validation. The impact of pricing strategy can be tested. The possible government incentives to release key hurdles can be identified.

The goal of this analysis step is to identify a scenario that combines realistic market assumptions, an efficient and feasible architecture design to meet this market, realistic cost estimates, and reasonable assumptions on government participation, into a close-tofinancially viable private space venture.

3.3.8 SENSITIVITY ANALYSIS

Another tool that can be utilized is sensitivity analysis. This can be applied at the component level, such as comparing alternative ways of providing power for lunar surface systems. The sensitivity of the economic results to the grade of the resource will be important, as was shown in the lunar ice case. The model's economic assumptions can also be studied. For example, discount rates or the degree of sharing of public/private investment can be modeled. Finally, market assumptions can be tested, such as the size of the market or acceptable costs for the resource.

Once a good scenario has been identified, sensitivity analysis is key to test the impact of uncertain parameters and analyze the conditions for financial viability. A key metric to plot is the rate of return on investment in Year 10 for private investors in Year 1: this rate must exceed a given threshold to private investors to be interested (typically above 20% for risky ventures). Key parameters to test include (but are not restricted to):

- Market demand and market share growth. These parameters are typically very uncertain in any space venture, especially if the venture is launching a new product or service. The minimum demand and demand growth required for the venture to be viable can be compared with the expectations and their uncertainty.
- Discount factors. Private investors use discount rates to account for the perceived risk of the venture. The higher the perceived uncertainty, the higher the discount rate and the required return on investment. Since risk is always hard to quantify, it is important that the venture be viable for a range of discount rates.

- Launch cost from Earth. Whether a provider of service to the venture or a competitor, launch from Earth is bound to be a key player in any space venture's financial viability. The sensitivity of the venture to launch costs is particularly interesting as these costs are expected to drop in the coming decades.
- Key technological parameters. Testing the sensitivity of the venture to parameters such as propulsion system performance, specific masses of various components, or specific power of power sources, can help identify the key technical drivers and the areas of most interesting potential for technology development.
- Alternate government incentives, such as participation in development costs, tax rate, or guaranteed price and/or customer base. Another way to assess government incentives impacts is to assume the availability of technologies and/or assets in space at the start of the venture, which might reduce timelines and cost. This analysis can help identify the most efficient government incentives to foster private sector involvement.

3.3.9 CONCLUSIONS

After analysis using any or all of the above tools, a case can be made (or refuted) that a particular resource is economically viable for a particular market. It will be important at this stage to fully document all assumptions so that the reviewer can gauge the completeness and quality of the analysis.

The results of the sensitivity analyses described above can help draw a map of the conditions for financial viability of the space venture. The capabilities offered by such a modeling approach and the type of conclusions that can be drawn will be illustrated in the following sections on the lunar propellant case study.

Applying the same approach to a number of private venture cases studies can help draw a general map of the respective roles for the private sector and for the government in future solar system exploration.

4.0 CASE 1: LUNAR PROPELLANT FOR LEO-GEO TRANSFER

At the present time, few commercial activities that utilize known space resources have been identified, and none have been shown to be commercially feasible. The CSTS (1996) report and others suggest that water extracted from space resources may be the best candidate for commercial activity because of an existing market. The particular market or need that is identified for Case 1 is in-space transportation, specifically LEO-GEO transfer. The possibility that the need might be met using lunar resources, rather than bringing the required materials from Earth, has been extensively studied. Cryogenic propellant, as studied in the current model, requires relatively simple processing and water ice has been demonstrated to exist at both lunar poles. Steps in the process from resource extraction to utilization are described below.

The approach used here to model a space transportation business, specifically selling transportation services provided by an Orbital Transfer Vehicle (OTV). While others have demonstrated technical feasibility using the "mass payback" criteria (which compares the mass of equipment and propellant for production and delivery of the product to its place of use to the mass of the product that would have to be delivered from Earth - see Stancati, 1999; Rice, 2000), a positive mass-payback relationship does not guarantee an economic benefit. The approach used here is to step beyond the engineering modeling and create a foundation to show commercial benefits.

4.1 THE CASE 1 ENGINEERING MODEL

In the Case 1 model, lunar regolith is mined, the water removed by raising its temperature and condensing the water that is evolved, then the water electrolyzed and the product liquefied to produce liquid hydrogen (LH₂) and liquid oxygen (LOX) for propellant. A reusable space tanker that uses lunar LH₂/LOX transfers water to a space propellant depot at the Earth-Moon L1 point. This location has the advantage that it is always in the same position with respect to the Moon, providing anytime access back and forth, and is similarly placed with respect to Earth.

To correctly anticipate technology level, design and development factors, the Case 1 model limited itself to systems that have heritage (i.e., proven technologies). A spacecraft launched from L1 can enter any Earth orbit using about the same energy, although the trip must be timed properly to rendezvous with an object already in Earth orbit. Once the water has been delivered to L1 there are several options. In this study, two different options were considered. In the first option (Architecture 1, figure 4.1), a second propellant depot is established in LEO, presumably in equatorial orbit. Water is transferred from L1 to LEO, electrolyzed and liquefied in LEO, and used to fuel a reusable orbital transfer vehicle that transports payloads from LEO to GEO. The OTV then returns to LEO for refueling. In the second option (Architecture 2, figure 4.2), the reusable orbital transfer vehicle operates from L1, flies to LEO to rendezvous with a payload, takes the payload to GEO, then returns to L1 for fueling and another trip. This eliminates the need for a second refueling depot. Note that this section of the report is intended to present an overview of the development of the models for Case 1 Architectures 1 and 2. Details regarding specific technical assumptions can be found in Appendices 1-3.

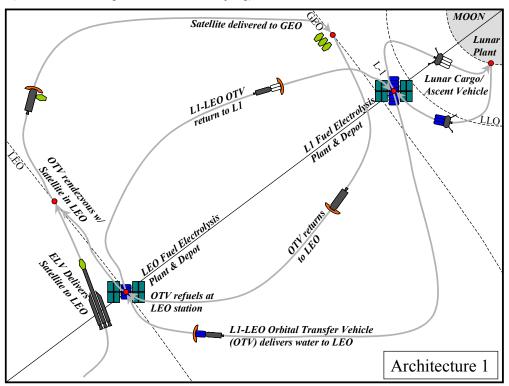
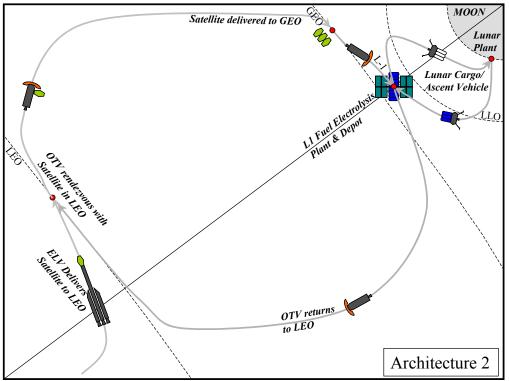


Figure 4.1. Architecture 1 for Transporting Payloads from LEO-GEO Based on Lunar Propellants (Note: ΔV^2 close-up, scale: 1" = 4.25 Mj/Kg).

Figure 4.2. Architecture 2 (ΔV^2 close-up, scale: 1" = 4.25 Mj/Kg).



4.1.1 MINING AND PROCESSING SYSTEMS

The lunar surface mining and processing system consists of equipment to mine regolith, extract its water, electrolyze the water to produce gaseous hydrogen and oxygen, liquefaction equipment to liquefy the gases, and a storage capacity. Power must be provided for the facility. The surface system also must include a launch/landing facility with the capability of transferring the payload (water) and propellants (LOX, LH₂) to a tanker that will transport water to L1.

A baseline conservative assumption in the model is that the regolith contains 1% water by weight (note that the estimated value by Lunar Prospector is $\sim 1.6\%$). It is assumed that all water and propellant production is carried out within the permanent shadow, although other options for the lunar system exist (see Duke et al, 1998) and should be investigated in further studies. A nuclear reactor is assumed to provide thermal and electrical energy for water extraction. The system extracts water by heating regolith from its ambient temperature (80K) to 200K under vacuum. Water is electrolyzed and the hydrogen and oxygen liquefied and stored for propellant. Liquid oxygen can be stored using passive thermal control techniques in the permanent shadow and the energy cost of storing liquid hydrogen is minimal. Water tanks must be insulated and heated to retain water in liquid form. The "specific mass" or "specific energy," which are defined as the mass or energy required to produce a given amount of product in a given amount of time, are provided for the major elements of the surface architecture in Table A1-4, along with other general assumptions utilized in the model. For costing purposes, it is assumed that 10 % of the system must be replaced each year of operations. The current architecture assumes that excess oxygen, which appears because the oxygen content of water is higher than that of the fuel mixture used in LH₂/LOX rockets, is lost to the system. Enough hydrogen and oxygen are stored on site to allow for continued operation of the system when a lunar water tanker is not present at the production facility. Otherwise, the product is stored in the tanker itself.

Data for the various elements of the lunar surface system have been extracted from Eagle Engineering (1988). Some of these data, particularly for excavation and extraction systems, have been under study at the Colorado School of Mines. A bucket wheel excavator modeling (Figure 4.3) has demonstrated the potential to excavate as much as 10 times the system's mass per hour. Therefore, excavator mass is not considered a major driver for the total plant mass on the lunar surface. Extraction systems tend to be more massive, with calculations suggesting that a system can process its own mass of regolith in one hour (the energy required to heat the regolith is modest, due to the low vapor pressure of water in vacuum). Indeed, the majority of electrical energy consumption is used to electrolyze the water and liquefy the propellants. Nuclear systems have been assumed in the current model; however, options exist for the use of solar energy, which can be collected in areas adjacent to the shadowed craters (where sunlit areas can be found more than 80% of the month). Solar systems will be less massive and less costly than nuclear systems, although the issue of intermittent power availability and channeling the energy from near-permanent sunlight into a permanently shadowed crater can create certain design complexities. Details regarding the complete list of assumptions for the lunar plant can be found in Appendix 1 and 2.

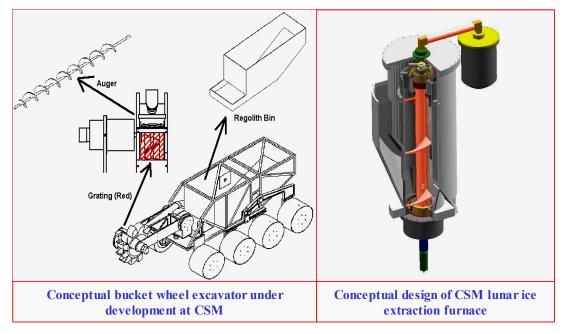


Figure 4.3. Mining and extraction systems under development at CSM.

4.1.2 TRANSPORTATION ARCHITECTURES

The two architectures as depicted in Figures 4.2.1 and 4.2.2 have similar space transportation systems. In option 1, a reusable lunar tanker, which can land repeatedly at the production site on the Moon, is fueled with LH₂ and LOX, and carries a payload of water to L1. At the L1 depot, water is converted to propellant needed to return the lunar water tanker to the Moon and to send a separate water tanker spacecraft to a depot in LEO. This vehicle is reusable and flies to LEO using an aerobrake. At the LEO depot, the remaining water is converted to propellant and stored for delivery to reusable orbital transfer vehicles that deliver satellites from LEO to GEO, coming back empty to LEO using an aerobrake. A portion of the propellant also is utilized to return the water tanker to L1. Values for ΔV that are used in both architectures are reported in Table 4.1.

LEO-GEO	3800	m/sec
GEO-LEO with aerobraking	500	m/sec
GEO-L1 (assumption only)	800	m/sec
L1-LEO with aerobraking	500	m/sec
LEO-L1	3150	m/sec
L1-Moon's surface	2390	m/sec

Table 4.1. ΔV assumptions used in transportation system modeling.

An assumption is made that all vehicles use liquid oxygen and hydrogen fuel, with an Isp of 460 and a mixture ratio of 6.5:1. This mixture ratio is a matter for propellant system design, but perhaps represents a reasonable mixture for a highly reusable propulsion

system, although it is a little higher than currently utilized in the Space Shuttle's main engines. Because the ratio is not stoichiometric for water, anywhere in the system that propellant is produced from water, excess oxygen is created. This excess oxygen is given no commercial value in our current models, although it is produced on the lunar surface, at L1 and, in the scenario for Architecture1, in LEO.

In addition to the production plant, both architectures share common elements as described below (although sizes differ slightly - detailed design parameters and vehicle sizes can be found in Appendix 1 and 2):

<u>L1 Propellant Depot</u>: At this depot, water is received and propellant is produced. The electrolysis and liquefaction systems are similar to those on the Moon. Excess oxygen produced at L1 is assumed lost to the system. Power for the propellant depot is provided by solar arrays.

<u>Lunar Water Tanker</u>. This vehicle is capable of landing near the propellant production plant (probably not in the permanent shadow), taking on a payload of water and cryogenic propellants and traveling from the Moon to the L1 propellant depot. The tanker is assumed to be highly reusable, with 10% per year hardware refurbishment.

In addition, each architecture has distinct elements. For Architecture 1, these include (detailed design parameters can be found in Appendix 1):

L1 to LEO Tanker. This system has an aerobrake for entry to LEO, assuming a mass fraction of 15% of the mass entering LEO (spacecraft and water payload). As Architecture 1 includes a depot in LEO, the tanker is sized for refueling in LEO. The LEO propellant depot is sized using the same assumptions as those for the L1 depot.

<u>LEO Propellant Depot</u>. At this depot, water is received from the L1 depot and propellant is produced for the LEO-GEO-LEO or LEO- L1 transfer system. The electrolysis and liquefaction systems are similar to those on the Moon. Excess oxygen produced at LEO is assumed lost to the system. Power for the propellant depot is provided by solar arrays.

<u>LEO-GEO-LEO Orbital Transfer Vehicle</u>: OTV for carrying payloads from LEO to GEO and returning to LEO with an aerobrake. This vehicle's mass is estimated using the same performance parameters ascribed to other tanker vehicles.

For Architecture 2, this includes (see Appendix 2 for detailed design parameters):

<u>L1-LEO-GEO-L1 Orbital Transfer Vehicle.</u> The transfer vehicle and tanker functions are combined and a single vehicle is fueled at L1, flies with a propellant load that is aerobraked into LEO where it performs a rendezvous maneuver with a satellite, then propels the satellite to GEO. Following the insertion, the vehicle flies back to L1 for refueling. This vehicle must carry to LEO the propellant needed for LEO-GEO-L1 as well as the aerobrake for entering LEO.

Architecture 1 has the advantage that the delivery of propellant from the LEO depot can be metered to the user in proportion to the needs of the LEO-GEO mission. Additional customers could be served by increasing the rate of water delivery to LEO with the water tankers and by increasing the propellant production capacity at the depot. The propellant depot would have to be in a fixed orbit and might not be suitable for the fueling of certain satellites; for example, a depot in equatorial orbit may not be amenable to fueling a mission requiring polar orbit. This architecture would allow the entity that delivers satellites to GEO to be a separate business from the one that produces propellant in LEO and from the entities that produce water on the Moon and transport it to LEO.

In Architecture 2, it is assumed that the only propellant depot is located at L1. For delivery of a satellite from LEO to GEO, an OTV is fueled at L1, aerobrakes to LEO, docks with the satellite that is to be delivered to GEO, flies to GEO and then returns to L1 for its next mission. This is similar to an architecture studied by Sercel et al (1999). The LEO propellant depot and the separate water tanker from L1 to LEO are not required. Because the OTV cannot be refueled in LEO, it must carry with it from L1 the propellant needed to get from LEO-GEO-L1. This architecture, as well as being somewhat simpler (it eliminates a LEO propellant depot and one of the types of OTV), has the advantage of allowing access to a variety of different Earth orbit inclinations with similar propellant requirements from L1. It is also amenable to an integrated business plan, in which the lunar mining and space transportation functions are provided by a single entity.

Sizing for each of the architectures starts with the total consumption of propellant per period. This is calculated by combining the transportation system assumptions (each vehicle uses propellant during its operation cycle) with annual market demand. Working back through the system, the amount of propellant required at each location in the system and the mass of lunar surface systems is calculated. Then, the specific mass and power data of each of the elements is used to determine the mass of hardware required at each location. For each additional increment of capability, a similar increment of hardware is added. The amount of propellant used at each node is shown in Appendices 1 and 2 for the unit plant size (note: ten production units are deployed the final year in each model for optimal phasing with market capture).

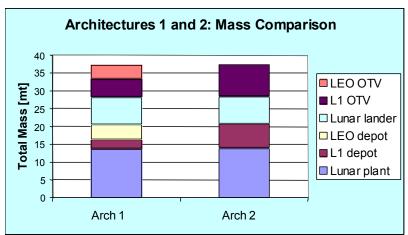


Figure 4.4. Mass comparison of architectures 1 and 2.

4.2 THE CASE 1 ECONOMIC MODEL

The economic model is affected by many assumptions outside the architectural assumptions. These include assumptions such as: (1) the technology level assumed at the start of development – The NASA-Air Force Cost Model (NAFCOM) assumes totally new development of all elements; (2) whether the commercial investor must pay for the development costs - as many of the systems are common to other space activities, the financial model assumes that DDT&E costs are absorbed by other government programs in Versions 2-4; (3) the size of the market - efficiencies are gained as the number of units that must be produced increases; And (4) primary business assumptions - such as the rate of market capture, expected rates of return to investors, discount rates and taxation.

While the launch energy from the Moon to LEO can be as low as 4% of that required from Earth (see Section 2.2), the question remains as to whether such a system can save the final customer money and still produce enough profit to reward investors.

4.2.1 CASE 1 COST MODELING

The NASA and Air Force Cost Model (NAFCOM99) cost estimation tool was utilized to estimate the costs of development and production at the systems level for elements of each of the architectures. The masses derived from the architecture analysis were input into NAFCOM along with analogies appropriate for the current level of analysis. Cost summaries for the two architectures are shown in Table 4. NAFCOM generates the cost estimates for design and development (D&D), system test hardware (STH), flight unit (FU) and production units (Prod). The cost model is responsive to the unit mass of the elements utilized. In general, smaller units cost more per kilogram than a single large unit. However, producing a series of small units generates up front savings due to a much lower design and development cost (which can be as high as four times the production cost) that is incurred only once. This is a significant consideration for the case where a number of identical systems are installed over time (to incrementally expand capacity) because it decreases up front capital expenditures. For the current studies, no attempt was made to optimize the size of individual elements, although a 'learning curve' was applied to the costing of multiple units. Note that the NAFCOM99 modeling approach, which was used for the current study, requires that separate estimates be built for each of the modeled scenarios, limiting the flexibility of sensitivity analysis.

Added to the hardware cost are launch costs, as each of the hardware components of the system must be delivered to its place of use. The model assumes that the cost of transportation from Earth to LEO is \$10,000/kg (approximating the current launch costs of the Space Shuttle or Ariane 5). Transportation costs for initial delivery of payloads to L1 and the Moon are estimated as \$35,000/kg and \$90,000/kg respectively. Note that much of this cost is associated with transportation of propellant from the Earth into space.

Once the first propellant production unit is emplaced on the Moon, utilizing the lunar propellant and transportation vehicles reduces the cost of transportation of subsequent units of production. In our preliminary model, we assume that the first production unit, equivalent to that required to transport 3-5000 kg payloads a year from LEO to GEO, is installed and thereafter is utilized to provide propellant and transportation for new hardware for system expansion. After its installation, the cost of transportation to LEO,

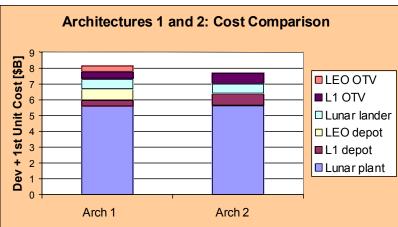
as system elements are 'handed to' OTVs operated by the enterprise. The model currently makes the following assumptions regarding the delivery of additional units to destinations beyond LEO:

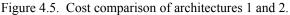
- Each year, the units required in the following year are launched
- For architecture 1, one unit is able to build up to 240 mt/yr (12 trips of the L1-LEO-L1 OTV and of the lunar lander, at 20 mt a trip)
- For architecture 2, one unit is able to build up to 117 mt/yr (12 trips of the OTV and at 9.7 mt a trip)
- Each vehicle can make up to 12 trips a year (for example in architecture 1, if demand increases from 15 mt/yr to 30 mt/yr, an additional lunar plant is required, but no additional LEO-L1-LEO OTV)

This assumption could be fine tuned by calculating the amount of propellant and vehicles in excess of the new hardware transportation requirement and incorporating the revenue from its sale into the economic analysis.

Operations costs are an important factor in commercial viability, and are modeled at the systems level using the Space Operations Cost Model (SOCM). It is assumed that all maintenance and repair is carried out by robotic systems and that on-site humans are not required for successful operation of the system. In fact, a one-ton maintenance facility is built into the architecture and cost estimates as part of each unit production plant deployed on the lunar surface. At a given level of activity, on-site humans for maintenance and repair may become economically desirable. However, circumstances under which that might become an effective approach have not been analyzed.

Finally, the economic model assumes that 10% of subsystems (and 1% of tanks) must be replaced each year. This provides a measure of replacement costs that is directly related to the mass of hardware being utilized in the system. The cost of producing the replacement hardware is scaled from the original NAFCOM estimates, and the transportation cost for the replacement hardware is included. Note that this places an increasing burden on later production years, comprising almost 1/3 of the capital cost in year 7 of system operation.





4.2.2 CASE 1 MARKET MODELING

Annual market demand is the number of units of the product or service consumed each year. Several studies have forecasted the number of satellites to be launched as a function year, orbital regime, satellite type, and even satellite size (CSTS, 1994; Smitherman, 2001). The launch of satellites from Earth to geosynchronous orbits (GEO) is an established and growing business. Each year, between 25 and 30 satellites are launched at a typical cost of \$35,000 per kilogram of satellite. This comprises the primary candidate market for the case under examination. For purpose of early analysis, both architectures assumed that a constant number of satellites must be delivered from LEO to GEO annually. The 'unit system' is sized to provide the capacity to deliver 3 x 5000 kg satellites from LEO to GEO (for a total unit capacity of 15,000 kg). One unit is deployed in the first year, building to 10 in six years for a total capacity of 30 satellites per year (150 tons of total satellite mass). This simple satellite demand model is derived by combining the 2002 GSO launch forecast (AST, 2002) and a satellite mass growth model (AST, 1999) into market projections for the period of 2010-2016.

The price model is assumed to have an upper bound - taken as the minimum of a traditional ELV launch to GEO vs. an OTV using Earth-based propellant (both systems are considered to compete with lunar-based fuel supply). Demand is priced as a function of satellite mass (dollars per kilogram transported). Note that the demand model based on Smitherman (2001, developed for in-space water-based propellants provided from Earth) lacks the cost estimates or economic data required to derive a competing price. Because the main advantage for customers is savings in Earth launch cost, the maximum price that can be charged is the difference between the cost to launch to GEO (\$35,000/kg) and the cost to launch to LEO (\$10,000/kg), netting to \$25,000 per kilogram of delivered satellite. A 20% 'discount' was assumed to be attractive to current customers, forming a simplified price function at a constant \$20,000/kg. A market capture function was added to the model, starting with 10% market share in the first operational year, and ramping up to 100% after 7 years of successful operations. Market share growth accounts for the rate at which the potential customers actually turn to the venture. This can depend on several factors, such as the number of competitors, market differentiation, and customer perceptions of risk/confidence.

Consider a recent example of a 4,460 kg payload launched to GEO by an Ariane 44L. As it passed through LEO, the cryogenic third stage required more than twice as much propellant (11,900kg) as the final payload (see Figure 4.6). Besides highlighting the leverage that lunar resources hold over their terrestrial counterpart, the potential exists to refuel and reuse the upper stage for additional satellite delivery (or other uses such as satellite servicing). The existence of a fuel depot within reach of the empty vehicle (at L1) creates a commercial incentive for the owner of the vehicle to find additional customers, stimulating space commerce.

ELEMENT	MAS	š (kg)			
	DETAIL	RUNNING TOTAL			
AfriStar	2 739				
GE-5	1 720				
 Adapter + SPELDA + Vehicle Equipment Bay (VEB) 					
+ residual fluids & performance reserve	1 1 37				
 3rd stage dry mass 	1 241				
Mass after end of 3rd stage propulsion		6 836			
 3rd stage propellant 	11 720				
Mass after 2nd stage separation		18 556			
 2nd stage dry mass + 2/3 inter-stage 	3 496				
 Fairing mass 	745				
 2nd stage propellants 	35 453				
Mass after 1st stage separation		58 250			
 1st stage dry mass + 1/2 inter-stage 	17 995				
 1st stage propellants 	231 173				
 Liquid strap-on boosters (dry mass + propellants) 	174 655				
Total mass at liftoff		482 073			

Figure 4.6. Performance specifications for Flight 113 of the Ariane 44L launch vehicle.

4.3 CASE 1 MODEL RESULTS

This section presents results obtained from the integrated modeling of Case 1, Architectures 1 and 2. Consistent assumptions are used in the baseline model for both architectures (the baseline has been labeled 'Version 0'). These assumptions are the most conservative, and are considered to be the most realistic – e.g., 'current' technology, 'standard' procurement and management, 'normal' investor behavior, etc. Iteration of the model to a financially feasible solution involved a process of changing progressive relaxation of assumptions (see Versions 1-5 in Table 4.2, below). The resulting feasible model (Version 5) indicates one set of possible conditions under which a commercial venture 'could' be profitable to private investors. The 'realism' of these feasibility conditions has been a subject of debate among team members. Note that while certain assumptions might be considered simplistic, and certain factors omitted (such as risk), the results are a good illustration of the analytic capabilities offered by the integrated modeling tool developed for this study.

4.3.1 BASELINE MODEL RESULTS

The baseline numerical assumptions for the case study included conservative demand, mass and cost estimates, and no government incentives apart from generic technology development. With these assumptions, the project Net Present Value (NPV) was quite negative (minus \$5 Billion), as shown in Table 4.3.

4.3.2 MODEL VERSIONS: FINDING A FEASIBILE SOLUTION

Use of the integrated modeling tool makes it possible to explore in real time the conditions for financial viability. As an example, Table 4.2 identifies the manner in which the model was adjusted in each of the versions. Table 4.3 summarizes the results

of several versions with incrementally 'less conservative' assumptions (for reference, the table also cites the traditional metrics: NPV and NPV-based rate of return). Table 4.4 shows the financial statements for the most feasible version for each of the architectures (Note: all model version calculations incorporate a discount rate of 10%, a cost of debt of 12% and an income tax rate of 40%). These results show how the model allows quick "what if" studies:

- What if the government pays for the upfront development and first unit costs? (Version 1)
- What if, in addition, the efficiency of commercial production reduces costs by 30% compared to the traditional NASA development and procurement approach? (Version 2)
- What if, in addition, the concentration of H2O in lunar regolith is twice our baseline (2% instead of 1%)? (Version 3)
- What if, in addition, the demand for LEO-to-GEO transport is twice as high as our conservative forecast? (Version 4)
- What if, in addition, the price charged for orbital transfer (\$20,000/kg) is raised by 25% (to \$25,000/kg) (Version 5)

Version 4 yields a venture with positive NPV, but the investor's return on equity (15.2%) is probably still insufficient to trigger investment (i.e. investors could probably achieve a similar rate of return in a more traditional investment). Therefore, Version 5 is considered to be the only version that achieves financial feasibility.

Version	Description	Summarv
0	Architecture 1&2 Baseline. All assumptions	Baseline
	set to most conservative level.	
1	8	Remove DDT&E from Baseline
	that the public sector pays for design, development and	
	first unit cost)	
2	No Non-Rec. Investments + Reduce the production cost	Add 30% Production Cost Reduction
	of all elements by 30%.	
3	No Non-Rec. Investments + Reduced production cost +	Add 2x Lunar Water Concentration
	Increase concentration of Water in Lunar Regolith from	
	1% to 2%.	
4	No Non-Rec. Investments + Reduced production cost +	Add 2x Demand
	Increase concentration of Water in Lunar Regolith +	
	Double demand.	
5	No Non-Rec. Investments + Reduced production cost +	Add 1.25x Price
	Increase concentration of Water in Lunar Regolith +	
	Double demand + Price Increase	

Table 4.2. Model versions relative to baseline.

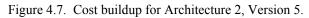
Table 4.3. Model results (key financial metrics) by version for Architectures 1 and 2.

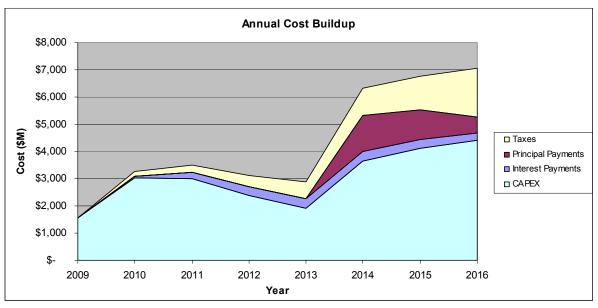
	Year 1 Retur	n on Equity	Project Rate	e of Return	Net Present Value					
	Arch 1	Arch 2	Arch 1	Arch 2	Arch 1	Arch 2				
Version 0	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$ (5.275)	\$ (5.006)				
Version 1	-30.3%	-30.5%	-11.9%	-11.9%	\$ (553)	\$ (561)				
Version 2	-9.8%	-10.1%	-5.0%	-5.2%	\$ 255	\$ 240				
Version 3	-2.3%	1.6%	-1.7%	-0.3%	\$ 593	\$ 726				
Version 4	15.0%	15.2%	6.2%	5.9%	\$ 2,484	\$ 2,461				
Version 5	26.1%	26.3%	12.8%	12.6%	\$ 4,156	\$ 4,134				

Architecture 1 - Financial Stateme	ents																					
INCOME STATEMENT	2	2007	2008		2009		2010		2011		2012		2013		2014		2015		2016	Cu	mulative	
Revenues	\$	0	\$ 0	\$	0	\$	750	\$	1,500	\$	2,250	\$	3,000	\$	4,500	\$	6,000	\$	7,500	\$	25,501	
Gross Profit	\$	0	\$ 0	\$	0	\$	689	\$	1,378	\$	2,067	\$	2,755	\$	4,133	\$	5,511	\$	6,888	\$	23,421	
EBITDA	\$	(4)	\$ (9)	\$	(10)	\$	677	\$	1,365	\$	2,054	\$	2,742	\$	4,119	\$	5,496	\$	6,873	\$	23,305	
EBIT	\$	(4)	\$ (9)	\$	(10)	\$	520	\$	908	\$	1,357	\$	1,853	\$	2,864	\$	3,440	\$	4,817	\$	15,736	
Net Income	\$	(4)	\$ (9)	\$	(10)	\$	274	\$	411	\$	621	\$	895	\$	1,502	\$	1,867	\$	2,728	\$	8,275	
CASH FLOW	2	2007	2008		2009	2	2010		2011		2012		2013		2014		2015		2016	Cu	mulative	
Net Cash From Operations	\$	(4)	\$ (9))\$	(10)	\$	431	\$	868	\$	1,317	\$	\$ 1,783	\$	2,758	\$	3,924	\$	4,784	\$	15,844	
Net Changes in Working Capital	\$	0	\$ 0	\$	0	\$	(57)	\$	(57)	\$	(57)	\$	(57)	\$	(115)	\$	(115)	\$	(115)	\$	(573)	
CAPEX/NRE	\$	0	\$ 0	\$	1,587	\$	2,998	\$	2,993	\$	2,394	\$	1,923	\$	3,670	\$	4,127	\$	3,880	\$	23,571	
Taxes	\$	-	\$-	\$	-	\$	167	\$	274	\$	414	\$	596	\$	1,002	\$	1,245	\$	1,819	\$	5,517	
Annual Cash (Shortfall) Surplus	\$	(4)	\$ (8)	\$	(1,596)	\$ ((2,624)	\$	(2,182)	\$	(1,134)	\$	(197)	\$ ((2,338)	\$	(1,409)	\$	222	\$	(11,270)	
Equity Financing	\$	104	\$8	\$	1,596	\$	1,312	\$	1,091	\$	567	\$	98	\$	1,169	\$	705	\$	-	\$	6,650	
Debt Financing	\$	-	\$-	\$	-	\$	1,312	\$	1,091	\$	567	\$	98	\$	1,169	\$	705	\$	-	\$	4,942	
Principal and Interest Payments	\$	-	\$-	\$	-	\$	79	\$	223	\$	322	\$	362	\$	1,671	\$	1,419	\$	838	\$	4,914	
BALANCE SHEET	2	2007	2008		2009	2	2010		2011		2012		2013		2014		2015		2016			
Total Assets	\$	100	\$ 100	\$	1,686	\$	4,589	\$	7,187	\$	8,947	\$	10,043	\$	12,582	\$	14,778	\$	16,950			
Short and Long Term Liabilities	\$	0	\$ 1	\$	1	\$	1,318	\$	2,414	\$	2,986	\$	3,089	\$	2,957	\$	2,581	\$	2,024			
Shareholder Equity	\$	104	\$ 112	\$	1,708	\$	3,020	\$	4,111	\$	4,678	\$	4,776	\$	5,945	\$	6,650	\$	6,650			
Retained Earnings	\$	(4)	\$ (13)	\$	(23)	\$	251	\$	662	\$	1,283	\$	2,178	\$	3,680	\$	5,547	\$	8,275			
Architecture 2 - Financial Stateme	1		0000	1	0000	1	0040		0011	r	0040		0010	ſ	0044		0045		0040		·· 1.8 ··	
INCOME STATEMENT	2	2007	2008		2009		2010		2011		2012	_	2013		2014		2015		2016		mulative	
INCOME STATEMENT Revenues	2 \$	2007 0	\$ 0		0	\$	750	\$	1,500	\$	2,250		3,000	\$	4,500	\$	6,000	\$	7,500	\$	25,501	
INCOME STATEMENT Revenues Gross Profit	2 \$ \$	2007 0 0	\$ 0 \$ 0	\$	0	\$ \$	750 689	\$ \$	1,500 1,378	\$ \$	2,250 2,067	\$	3,000 2,755	\$ \$	4,500 4,133	\$ \$	6,000 5,511	\$ \$	7,500 6,888	\$ \$	25,501 23,421	
INCOME STATEMENT Revenues Gross Profit EBITDA	2 \$ \$	2007 0 (4)	\$ 0 \$ 0 \$ (9)	\$ \$	0 0 (10)	\$ \$ \$	750 689 677	\$ \$	1,500 1,378 1,365	\$ \$ \$	2,250 2,067 2,054	\$ \$	3,000 2,755 2,742	\$ \$ \$	4,500 4,133 4,119	\$ \$ \$	6,000 5,511 5,496	\$ \$	7,500 6,888 6,873	\$ \$	25,501 23,421 23,305	
INCOME STATEMENT Revenues Gross Profit EBITDA EBIT	2 \$ \$ \$	2007 0 (4) (4)	\$ 0 \$ 0 \$ (9) \$ (9)	\$ \$ \$	0 0 (10) (10)	\$ \$ \$	750 689 677 523	\$ \$ \$	1,500 1,378 1,365 910	\$ \$ \$	2,250 2,067 2,054 1,360	\$ \$ \$	3,000 2,755 2,742 1,857	\$ \$ \$	4,500 4,133 4,119 2,870	\$ \$ \$	6,000 5,511 5,496 3,395	\$ \$ \$	7,500 6,888 6,873 4,772	\$ \$ \$	25,501 23,421 23,305 15,665	
INCOME STATEMENT Revenues Gross Profit EBITDA EBIT Net Income	2 \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	2007 0 (4) (4) (4)	\$ 0 \$ 0 \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (9)	\$ \$	0 (10) (10) (10)	\$ \$ \$ \$	750 689 677 523 276	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$	1,500 1,378 1,365 910 411	\$ \$ \$ \$	2,250 2,067 2,054 1,360 621	\$ \$	3,000 2,755 2,742 1,857 896	\$ \$ \$ \$	4,500 4,133 4,119 2,870 1,505	\$ \$ \$ \$	6,000 5,511 5,496 3,395 1,841	\$ \$ \$	7,500 6,888 6,873 4,772 2,698	\$ \$ \$	25,501 23,421 23,305 15,665 8,225	
INCOME STATEMENT Revenues Gross Profit EBITDA EBIT Net Income CASH FLOW	2 \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	2007 0 (4) (4) (4) 2007	\$ 0 \$ 0 \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (9) 2008	\$ \$ \$	0 (10) (10) (10) 2009	\$ \$ \$ \$	750 689 677 523 276 2010	\$ \$ \$	1,500 1,378 1,365 910 411 2011	\$ \$ \$ \$	2,250 2,067 2,054 1,360 621 2012	\$ \$ \$ \$	3,000 2,755 2,742 1,857 896 2013	\$ \$ \$ \$	4,500 4,133 4,119 2,870 1,505 2014	\$ \$ \$	6,000 5,511 5,496 3,395 1,841 2015	\$ \$ \$ \$	7,500 6,888 6,873 4,772 2,698 2016	\$ \$ \$ \$ Cu	25,501 23,421 23,305 15,665 8,225 mulative	
INCOME STATEMENT Revenues Gross Profit EBITDA EBIT Net Income CASH FLOW Net Cash From Operations	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	2007 0 (4) (4) (4) 2007 (4)	\$ 0 \$ 0 \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (9) 2008 \$ (9)	\$ \$ \$ \$	0 (10) (10) (10) 2009 (10)	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$	750 689 677 523 276 2010 429	\$ \$ \$ \$	1,500 1,378 1,365 910 411 2011 5 866	\$ \$ \$ \$	2,250 2,067 2,054 1,360 621 2012 1,315	\$ \$ \$ \$	3,000 2,755 2,742 1,857 896 2013 5 1,781	\$ \$ \$ \$	4,500 4,133 4,119 2,870 1,505 2014 2,755	\$ \$ \$ \$	6,000 5,511 5,496 3,395 1,841 2015 5 3,942	\$ \$ \$ \$	7,500 6,888 6,873 4,772 2,698 2016 4,799	\$ \$ \$ \$ Cu \$	25,501 23,421 23,305 15,665 8,225 mulative 15,865	
INCOME STATEMENT Revenues Gross Profit EBITDA EBIT Net Income CASH FLOW Net Cash From Operations Net Changes in Working Capital	2 \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	2007 0 (4) (4) (4) 2007 (4) 0	\$ 0 \$ 0 \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (9) 2008 \$ (9) \$ 0	\$ \$ \$ \$ } \$	0 (10) (10) (10) 2009 (10) 0	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	750 689 677 523 276 2010 429 (57)	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$	1,500 1,378 1,365 910 411 2011 5 866 (57)	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$	2,250 2,067 2,054 1,360 621 2012 1,315 (57)	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$	3,000 2,755 2,742 1,857 896 2013 5 1,781 (57)	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	4,500 4,133 4,119 2,870 1,505 2014 2,755 (115)	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	6,000 5,511 5,496 3,395 1,841 2015 5 3,942 (115)	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	7,500 6,888 6,873 4,772 2,698 2016 4,799 (115)	\$ \$ \$ Cu \$ \$	25,501 23,421 23,305 15,665 8,225 mulative 15,865 (573)	
INCOME STATEMENT Revenues Gross Profit EBITDA EBIT Net Income CASH FLOW Net Cash From Operations Net Changes in Working Capital CAPEX/NRE	2 \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	2007 0 (4) (4) (4) 2007 (4) 0	\$ 0 \$ 0 \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (9) 2008 \$ (9) \$ 0 \$ 0	\$ \$ \$ \$ } \$ \$ \$ \$	0 (10) (10) (10) 2009 (10)	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	750 689 677 523 276 2010 429 (57) 3,018	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	1,500 1,378 1,365 910 411 2011 5 866 (57) 3,013	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	2,250 2,067 2,054 1,360 621 2012 1,315 (57) 2,384	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	3,000 2,755 2,742 1,857 896 2013 5 1,781 (57) 1,910	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	4,500 4,133 4,119 2,870 1,505 2014 2,755 (115) 3,649	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	6,000 5,511 5,496 3,395 1,841 2015 3,942 (115) 4,105	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	7,500 6,888 6,873 4,772 2,698 2016 4,799 (115) 4,410	\$ \$ \$ \$ Cu \$ \$ \$	25,501 23,421 23,305 15,665 8,225 mulative 15,865 (573) 24,039	
INCOME STATEMENT Revenues Gross Profit EBITDA EBIT Net Income CASH FLOW Net Cash From Operations Net Changes in Working Capital CAPEX/NRE Taxes	22 \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	2007 0 (4) (4) (4) 2007 (4) 0 0 -	\$ 0 \$ 0 \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0	\$ \$ \$ \$ } \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	0 (10) (10) (10) 2009 (10) 0 1,548 -	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	750 689 677 523 276 2010 429 (57) 3,018 168	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	1,500 1,378 1,365 910 411 2011 5 866 (57) 3,013 274	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	2,250 2,067 2,054 1,360 621 2012 1,315 (57) 2,384 414	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	3,000 2,755 2,742 1,857 896 2013 5 1,781 (57) 1,910 597	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	4,500 4,133 4,119 2,870 1,505 2014 2,755 (115) 3,649 1,004	\$\$\$\$\$\$ \$\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	6,000 5,511 5,496 3,395 1,841 2015 5,3,942 (115) 4,105 1,228	xx xx<	7,500 6,888 6,873 4,772 2,698 2016 4,799 (115) 4,410 1,798	\$ \$ \$ \$ Cu \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	25,501 23,421 23,305 15,665 8,225 mulative 15,865 (573) 24,039 5,483	
INCOME STATEMENT Revenues Gross Profit EBITDA EBIT Net Income CASH FLOW Net Cash From Operations Net Changes in Working Capital CAPEX/INRE Taxes Annual Cash (Shortfall) Surplus	2 \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	2007 0 (4) (4) (4) 2007 (4) 0 0 - (4)	\$ 0 \$ 0 \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ (9) \$ (9	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	0 (10) (10) 2009 (10) 0 1,548 - (1,557)	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	750 689 677 523 276 2010 429 (57) 3,018 168 (2,646)	\$\$ \$\$<	1,500 1,378 1,365 910 411 2011 5 866 (57) 3,013 274 (2,204)	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	2,250 2,067 2,054 1,360 621 2012 1,315 (57) 2,384 414 (1,127)	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	3,000 2,755 2,742 1,857 896 2013 5,1,781 (57) 1,910 597 (187)	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	4,500 4,133 4,119 2,870 1,505 2014 2,755 (115) 3,649	\$\$\$\$\$\$\$	6,000 5,511 5,496 3,395 1,841 2015 5 3,942 (115) 4,105 1,228 (1,379)	(x) (x) <td>7,500 6,888 6,873 4,772 2,698 2016 4,799 (115) 4,410 1,798 (290)</td> <td>\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$</td> <td>25,501 23,421 23,305 15,665 8,225 mulative 15,865 (573) 24,039 5,483 (11,735)</td>	7,500 6,888 6,873 4,772 2,698 2016 4,799 (115) 4,410 1,798 (290)	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	25,501 23,421 23,305 15,665 8,225 mulative 15,865 (573) 24,039 5,483 (11,735)	
INCOME STATEMENT Revenues Gross Profit EBITDA EBIT Net Income CASH FLOW Net Cash From Operations Net Changes in Working Capital CAPEX/NRE Taxes Annual Cash (Shortfall) Surplus Equity Financing	2 \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	2007 0 (4) (4) (4) 2007 (4) 0 0 -	\$ 0 \$ 0 \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ 09 \$ 00 \$ 00 \$ 09 \$ 00 \$ 00	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	0 (10) (10) (10) 2009 (10) 0 1,548 -	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	750 689 677 523 276 2010 429 (57) 3,018 168 (2,646) 1,323	(s) (s) <th(s)< th=""> <th(s)< th=""> <th(s)< th=""></th(s)<></th(s)<></th(s)<>	1,500 1,378 1,365 910 411 2011 5 866 (57) 3,013 274 (2,204) 1,102	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	2,250 2,067 2,054 1,360 621 2012 1,315 (57) 2,384 414 (1,127) 564	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	3,000 2,755 2,742 1,857 896 2013 5,1,781 (57) 1,910 597 (187) 93	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	4,500 4,133 4,119 2,870 1,505 2014 2,755 (115) 3,649 1,004 (2,332) 1,166	\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$	6,000 5,511 5,496 3,395 1,841 2015 5,3,942 (115) 4,105 1,228 (1,379) 690	(x) (x) <td>7,500 6,888 6,873 4,772 2,698 2016 4,799 (115) 4,410 1,798 (290) 145</td> <td>\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$</td> <td>25,501 23,421 23,305 15,665 8,225 mulative 15,865 (573) 24,039 5,483 (11,735) 6,753</td>	7,500 6,888 6,873 4,772 2,698 2016 4,799 (115) 4,410 1,798 (290) 145	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	25,501 23,421 23,305 15,665 8,225 mulative 15,865 (573) 24,039 5,483 (11,735) 6,753	
INCOME STATEMENT Revenues Gross Profit EBITDA EBIT Net Income CASH FLOW Net Cash From Operations Net Changes in Working Capital CAPEX/NRE Taxes Annual Cash (Shortfall) Surplus Equity Financing Debt Financing	x x x x x x x x x x x x x x	2007 0 (4) (4) (4) 2007 (4) 0 0 - (4)	\$ 0 \$ 0 \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ 09 \$ 09 \$ 09 \$ 09 \$ 09 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	0 (10) (10) 2009 (10) 0 1,548 - (1,557)	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	750 689 677 523 276 2010 429 (57) 3,018 168 (2,646)	\$\$ \$\$<	1,500 1,378 1,365 910 411 2011 5 866 (57) 3,013 274 (2,204) 1,102 1,102	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	2,250 2,067 2,054 1,360 621 2012 1,315 (57) 2,384 414 (1,127)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	3,000 2,755 2,742 1,857 896 2013 5,1,781 (57) 1,910 597 (187) 93 93	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	4,500 4,133 4,119 2,870 1,505 2014 2,755 (115) 3,649 1,004 (2,332)	\$\$\$\$\$\$\$	6,000 5,511 5,496 3,395 1,841 2015 5 3,942 (115) 4,105 1,228 (1,379)	\$\$ \$\$<	7,500 6,888 6,873 4,772 2,698 2016 4,799 (115) 4,410 1,798 (290)	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	25,501 23,421 23,305 15,665 8,225 mulative 15,865 (573) 24,039 5,483 (11,735)	
INCOME STATEMENT Revenues Gross Profit EBITDA EBIT Net Income CASH FLOW Net Cash From Operations Net Changes in Working Capital CAPEX/NRE Taxes Annual Cash (Shortfall) Surplus Equity Financing Debt Financing Principal and Interest Payments	2 \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	2007 0 (4) (4) (4) 2007 (4) 0 - (4) 0 - (4) 104 - -	\$ 0 \$ 0 \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ 09 \$ 09 \$ 09 \$ 09 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0	\$ \$ \$ \$ } \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	0 (10) (10) 2009 (10) 0 1,548 - (1,557) 1,557 - -	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	750 689 677 523 276 2010 429 (57) 3,018 168 (2,646) 1,323 1,323 79	\$\$ \$\$<	1,500 1,378 1,365 910 411 2011 5 866 (57) 3,013 274 (2,204) 1,102 1,102 225	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	2,250 2,067 2,054 1,360 621 2012 1,315 (57) 2,384 414 (1,127) 564 564 325	····································	3,000 2,755 2,742 1,857 896 2013 5,1,781 (57) 1,910 597 (187) 93 93 364	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	4,500 4,133 4,119 2,870 1,505 2014 2,755 (115) 3,649 1,004 (2,332) 1,166 1,166 1,684	\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$ \$\$\$ \$\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	6,000 5,511 5,496 3,395 1,841 2015 3,3942 (115) 4,105 1,228 (1,379) 690 690 1,428	xy xy<	7,500 6,888 6,873 4,772 2,698 2016 4,799 (115) 4,410 1,798 (290) 145 145 840	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	25,501 23,421 23,305 15,665 8,225 mulative 15,865 (573) 24,039 5,483 (11,735) 6,753	
INCOME STATEMENT Revenues Gross Profit EBITDA EBIT Net Income CASH FLOW Net Cash From Operations Net Changes in Working Capital CAPEX/NRE Taxes Annual Cash (Shortfall) Surplus Equity Financing Debt Financing Principal and Interest Payments BALANCE SHEET	2 \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	2007 0 (4) (4) (4) (4) 2007 (4) 0 0 - (4) 104 - - 2007	\$ 0 \$ 0 \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ 0	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	0 (10) (10) 2009 (10) 0 1.548 - (1.557) 1.557 - - 2009	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	750 689 677 523 276 2010 429 (57) 3,018 168 (2,646) 1,323 1,323 79 2010	xx x xx x x <td>1,500 1,378 1,365 910 411 2011 5 866 (57) 3,013 274 (2,204) 1,102 1,102 225 2011</td> <td>\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$</td> <td>2,250 2,067 2,054 1,360 621 2012 1,315 (57) 2,384 414 (1,127) 564 564 325 2012</td> <td>··· <th td="" tr<="" ···<=""><td>3,000 2,755 2,742 1,857 896 2013 5 1,781 (57) 1,910 597 (187) 93 93 93 364 2013</td><td>\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$</td><td>4,500 4,133 4,119 2,870 1,505 2014 2,755 (115) 3,649 1,004 (2,332) 1,166 1,166 1,684 2014</td><td>\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$</td><td>6,000 5,511 5,496 3,395 1,841 2015 3,3942 (115) 4,105 1,228 (1,379) 690 690 1,428 2015</td><td>xy xy xy<</td><td>7,500 6,888 6,873 4,772 2,698 2016 4,799 (115) 4,410 1,798 (290) 145 145 840 2016</td><td>\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$</td><td>25,501 23,421 23,305 15,665 8,225 mulative 15,865 (573) 24,039 5,483 (11,735) 6,753 5,083</td></th></td>	1,500 1,378 1,365 910 411 2011 5 866 (57) 3,013 274 (2,204) 1,102 1,102 225 2011	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	2,250 2,067 2,054 1,360 621 2012 1,315 (57) 2,384 414 (1,127) 564 564 325 2012	··· ··· <th td="" tr<="" ···<=""><td>3,000 2,755 2,742 1,857 896 2013 5 1,781 (57) 1,910 597 (187) 93 93 93 364 2013</td><td>\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$</td><td>4,500 4,133 4,119 2,870 1,505 2014 2,755 (115) 3,649 1,004 (2,332) 1,166 1,166 1,684 2014</td><td>\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$</td><td>6,000 5,511 5,496 3,395 1,841 2015 3,3942 (115) 4,105 1,228 (1,379) 690 690 1,428 2015</td><td>xy xy xy<</td><td>7,500 6,888 6,873 4,772 2,698 2016 4,799 (115) 4,410 1,798 (290) 145 145 840 2016</td><td>\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$</td><td>25,501 23,421 23,305 15,665 8,225 mulative 15,865 (573) 24,039 5,483 (11,735) 6,753 5,083</td></th>	<td>3,000 2,755 2,742 1,857 896 2013 5 1,781 (57) 1,910 597 (187) 93 93 93 364 2013</td> <td>\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$</td> <td>4,500 4,133 4,119 2,870 1,505 2014 2,755 (115) 3,649 1,004 (2,332) 1,166 1,166 1,684 2014</td> <td>\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$</td> <td>6,000 5,511 5,496 3,395 1,841 2015 3,3942 (115) 4,105 1,228 (1,379) 690 690 1,428 2015</td> <td>xy xy xy<</td> <td>7,500 6,888 6,873 4,772 2,698 2016 4,799 (115) 4,410 1,798 (290) 145 145 840 2016</td> <td>\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$</td> <td>25,501 23,421 23,305 15,665 8,225 mulative 15,865 (573) 24,039 5,483 (11,735) 6,753 5,083</td>	3,000 2,755 2,742 1,857 896 2013 5 1,781 (57) 1,910 597 (187) 93 93 93 364 2013	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	4,500 4,133 4,119 2,870 1,505 2014 2,755 (115) 3,649 1,004 (2,332) 1,166 1,166 1,684 2014	\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$	6,000 5,511 5,496 3,395 1,841 2015 3,3942 (115) 4,105 1,228 (1,379) 690 690 1,428 2015	xy xy<	7,500 6,888 6,873 4,772 2,698 2016 4,799 (115) 4,410 1,798 (290) 145 145 840 2016	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	25,501 23,421 23,305 15,665 8,225 mulative 15,865 (573) 24,039 5,483 (11,735) 6,753 5,083
INCOME STATEMENT Revenues Gross Profit EBITDA EBIT Net Income CASH FLOW Net Cash From Operations Net Changes in Working Capital CAPEX/NRE Taxes Annual Cash (Shortfall) Surplus Equity Financing Debt Financing Debt Financing Principal and Interest Payments BALANCE SHEET Total Assets	2 \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	2007 0 (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) 2007 (4) 0 0 - (4) 104 - 2007 100	\$ 0 \$ 0 \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (0) \$ (0) \$ (0) \$ (0) \$ (0) \$ (0) \$ (0) \$ (0) \$ (0) \$ (0) \$ (0) \$ (0) \$ (0) \$ (0) \$ (0	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	0 (10) (10) 2009 (10) 0 1,548 - (1,557) 1,557 - 2009 1,648	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	750 689 677 523 276 2010 429 (57) 3,018 168 (2,646) 1,323 1,323 79 2010 4,575		1,500 1,378 1,365 910 411 2011 5 866 (57) 3,013 274 (2,204) 1,102 1,102 225 2011 7,195	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	2,250 2,067 2,054 1,360 621 2012 1,315 (57) 2,384 414 (1,127) 564 564 325 2012 8,949		3,000 2,755 2,742 1,857 896 2013 5 1,781 (57) 1,910 597 (187) 93 93 93 364 2013 10,037	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	4,500 4,133 4,119 2,870 1,505 2014 2,755 (115) 3,649 1,004 (2,332) 1,166 1,166 1,684 2014 12,561	··· ··· <th td="" tr<="" ···<=""><td>6,000 5,511 5,496 3,395 1,841 2015 3,942 (115) 4,105 1,228 (1,379) 690 690 1,428 2015 14,690</td><td>(v) (v) (v)<td>7,500 6,888 6,873 4,772 2,698 2016 4,799 (115) 4,410 1,798 (290) 145 145 840 2016 17,124</td><td>\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$</td><td>25,501 23,421 23,305 15,665 8,225 mulative 15,865 (573) 24,039 5,483 (11,735) 6,753 5,083</td></td></th>	<td>6,000 5,511 5,496 3,395 1,841 2015 3,942 (115) 4,105 1,228 (1,379) 690 690 1,428 2015 14,690</td> <td>(v) (v) (v)<td>7,500 6,888 6,873 4,772 2,698 2016 4,799 (115) 4,410 1,798 (290) 145 145 840 2016 17,124</td><td>\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$</td><td>25,501 23,421 23,305 15,665 8,225 mulative 15,865 (573) 24,039 5,483 (11,735) 6,753 5,083</td></td>	6,000 5,511 5,496 3,395 1,841 2015 3,942 (115) 4,105 1,228 (1,379) 690 690 1,428 2015 14,690	(v) (v) <td>7,500 6,888 6,873 4,772 2,698 2016 4,799 (115) 4,410 1,798 (290) 145 145 840 2016 17,124</td> <td>\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$</td> <td>25,501 23,421 23,305 15,665 8,225 mulative 15,865 (573) 24,039 5,483 (11,735) 6,753 5,083</td>	7,500 6,888 6,873 4,772 2,698 2016 4,799 (115) 4,410 1,798 (290) 145 145 840 2016 17,124	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	25,501 23,421 23,305 15,665 8,225 mulative 15,865 (573) 24,039 5,483 (11,735) 6,753 5,083
INCOME STATEMENT Revenues Gross Profit EBITDA EBIT Net Income CASH FLOW Net Cash From Operations Net Changes in Working Capital CAPEX/NRE Taxes Annual Cash (Shortfall) Surplus Equity Financing Debt Financing Principal and Interest Payments BALANCE SHEET Total Assets Short and Long Term Liabilities	2 \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	2007 0 (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) 0 0 - (4) 104 - - 2007 100 0 0	\$ 0 \$ 0 \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (0) \$ (0) \$ (0) \$ (0) \$ (1)	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	0 (10) (10) 2009 (10) 0 1,548 - (1,557) 1,557 - 2009 1,648 1	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	750 689 677 523 276 2010 429 (57) 3,018 168 (2,646) 1,323 1,323 79 2010 4,575 1,329		1,500 1,378 1,365 910 411 2011 3,013 274 (2,204) 1,102 1,102 225 2011 7,195 2,437	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	2,250 2,067 2,054 1,360 621 2012 1,315 (57) 2,384 414 (1,127) 564 564 325 2012 8,949 3,005	··· ··· <th td="" tr<="" ···<=""><td>3,000 2,755 2,742 1,857 896 2013 1,781 (57) 1,910 597 (187) 93 93 364 2013 10,037 3,104</td><td>\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$</td><td>4,500 4,133 4,119 2,870 1,505 2014 2,755 (115) 3,649 1,004 (2,332) 1,166 1,668 1,668 1,684 2014 12,561 2,957</td><td>xy xy xy<</td><td>6,000 5,511 5,496 3,395 1,841 2015 3,942 (115) 4,105 1,228 (1,379) 690 690 1,428 2015 14,690 2,555</td><td>x> x> x><</td><td>7,500 6,888 6,873 4,772 2,698 2016 4,799 (115) 4,410 1,798 (290) 145 145 840 2016 17,124 2,146</td><td>\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$</td><td>25,501 23,421 23,305 15,665 8,225 mulative 15,865 (573) 24,039 5,483 (11,735) 6,753 5,083</td></th>	<td>3,000 2,755 2,742 1,857 896 2013 1,781 (57) 1,910 597 (187) 93 93 364 2013 10,037 3,104</td> <td>\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$</td> <td>4,500 4,133 4,119 2,870 1,505 2014 2,755 (115) 3,649 1,004 (2,332) 1,166 1,668 1,668 1,684 2014 12,561 2,957</td> <td>xy xy xy<</td> <td>6,000 5,511 5,496 3,395 1,841 2015 3,942 (115) 4,105 1,228 (1,379) 690 690 1,428 2015 14,690 2,555</td> <td>x> x> x><</td> <td>7,500 6,888 6,873 4,772 2,698 2016 4,799 (115) 4,410 1,798 (290) 145 145 840 2016 17,124 2,146</td> <td>\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$</td> <td>25,501 23,421 23,305 15,665 8,225 mulative 15,865 (573) 24,039 5,483 (11,735) 6,753 5,083</td>	3,000 2,755 2,742 1,857 896 2013 1,781 (57) 1,910 597 (187) 93 93 364 2013 10,037 3,104	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	4,500 4,133 4,119 2,870 1,505 2014 2,755 (115) 3,649 1,004 (2,332) 1,166 1,668 1,668 1,684 2014 12,561 2,957	xy xy<	6,000 5,511 5,496 3,395 1,841 2015 3,942 (115) 4,105 1,228 (1,379) 690 690 1,428 2015 14,690 2,555	x> x><	7,500 6,888 6,873 4,772 2,698 2016 4,799 (115) 4,410 1,798 (290) 145 145 840 2016 17,124 2,146	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	25,501 23,421 23,305 15,665 8,225 mulative 15,865 (573) 24,039 5,483 (11,735) 6,753 5,083
INCOME STATEMENT Revenues Gross Profit EBITDA EBIT Net Income CASH FLOW Net Cash From Operations Net Changes in Working Capital CAPEX/NRE Taxes Annual Cash (Shortfall) Surplus Equity Financing Debt Financing Debt Financing Principal and Interest Payments BALANCE SHEET Total Assets	2 \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	2007 0 (4) (4) (4) (4) 2007 (4) 0 0 - (4) 104 - - 2007 100 0 104	\$ 0 \$ 0 \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (9) \$ (0) \$ (0) \$ (0) \$ (0) \$ (0) \$ (0) \$ (0) \$ (0) \$ (0) \$ (0) \$ (0) \$ (0) \$ (0) \$ (0) \$ (0	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	0 (10) (10) 2009 (10) 0 1,548 - (1,557) 1,557 - 2009 1,648	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	750 689 677 523 276 2010 429 (57) 3,018 168 (2,646) 1,323 1,323 79 2010 4,575		1,500 1,378 1,365 910 411 2011 5 866 (57) 3,013 274 (2,204) 1,102 1,102 225 2011 7,195	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	2,250 2,067 2,054 1,360 621 2012 1,315 (57) 2,384 414 (1,127) 564 564 325 2012 8,949		3,000 2,755 2,742 1,857 896 2013 5 1,781 (57) 1,910 597 (187) 93 93 93 364 2013 10,037	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	4,500 4,133 4,119 2,870 1,505 2014 2,755 (115) 3,649 1,004 (2,332) 1,166 1,166 1,684 2014 12,561	··· ··· <th td="" tr<="" ···<=""><td>6,000 5,511 5,496 3,395 1,841 2015 3,942 (115) 4,105 1,228 (1,379) 690 690 1,428 2015 14,690</td><td>(v) (v) (v)<td>7,500 6,888 6,873 4,772 2,698 2016 4,799 (115) 4,410 1,798 (290) 145 145 840 2016 17,124</td><td>\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$</td><td>25,501 23,421 23,305 15,665 8,225 mulative 15,865 (573) 24,039 5,483 (11,735) 6,753 5,083</td></td></th>	<td>6,000 5,511 5,496 3,395 1,841 2015 3,942 (115) 4,105 1,228 (1,379) 690 690 1,428 2015 14,690</td> <td>(v) (v) (v)<td>7,500 6,888 6,873 4,772 2,698 2016 4,799 (115) 4,410 1,798 (290) 145 145 840 2016 17,124</td><td>\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$</td><td>25,501 23,421 23,305 15,665 8,225 mulative 15,865 (573) 24,039 5,483 (11,735) 6,753 5,083</td></td>	6,000 5,511 5,496 3,395 1,841 2015 3,942 (115) 4,105 1,228 (1,379) 690 690 1,428 2015 14,690	(v) (v) <td>7,500 6,888 6,873 4,772 2,698 2016 4,799 (115) 4,410 1,798 (290) 145 145 840 2016 17,124</td> <td>\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$</td> <td>25,501 23,421 23,305 15,665 8,225 mulative 15,865 (573) 24,039 5,483 (11,735) 6,753 5,083</td>	7,500 6,888 6,873 4,772 2,698 2016 4,799 (115) 4,410 1,798 (290) 145 145 840 2016 17,124	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	25,501 23,421 23,305 15,665 8,225 mulative 15,865 (573) 24,039 5,483 (11,735) 6,753 5,083

Table 4.4. Financial statements for Version 5 of Architectures 1 and 2.

Note that the path of relaxed assumptions that was followed to improve the financial results of each successive version is not necessarily an optimal path. Numerous other variables could have been selected for relaxation, such as tax rates, hardware replacement rates, operations costs, discount rate, cost of debt and market capture rate. In addition, reduction factors could be applied to variables beyond production cost.





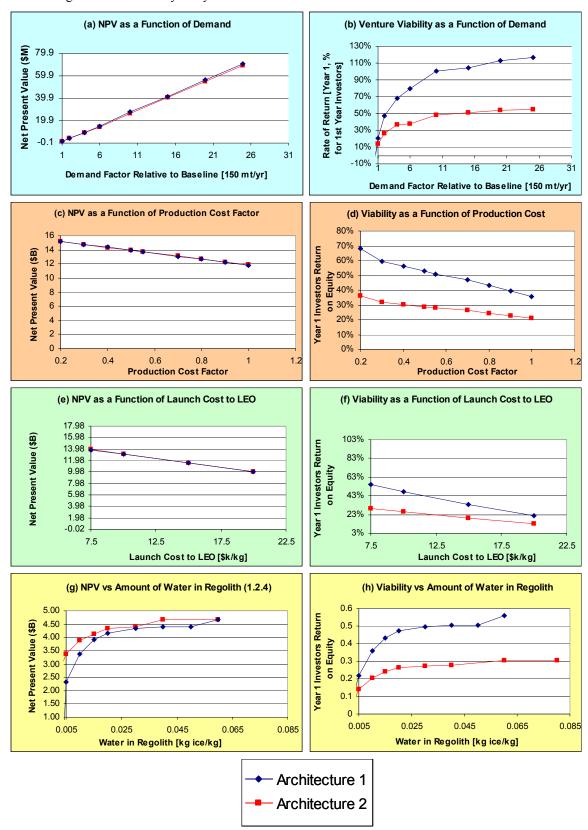
4.3.3 SENSITIVITY ANALYSIS

Sensitivity analysis was conducted on the Version 4 model, providing insight into the conditions under which the venture might be viewed as a good private sector investment. For example, the sensitivity to demand (Fig. 4.8a, b) shows that the venture would become viable for a fivefold increase in demand with respect to the baseline commercial LEO-to-GEO forecast. Other potential customers, such as military GEO satellites, solar system exploration missions by space agencies, and new markets such as orbital debris removal and/or avoidance, should be evaluated in future versions.

The sensitivity to production cost (Fig. 4.8c, d) can help identify target performance for technology development as well as production chain efficiency. In this case however, unrealistic improvements would be required to ensure financial viability. This can be interpreted in two ways: (1) Although they might help, production cost reduction efforts might not be the first priority for lunar resource development, or (2) A new scenario is required with much simpler design or break-through improvements in technology to enable a factor of five cost reduction.

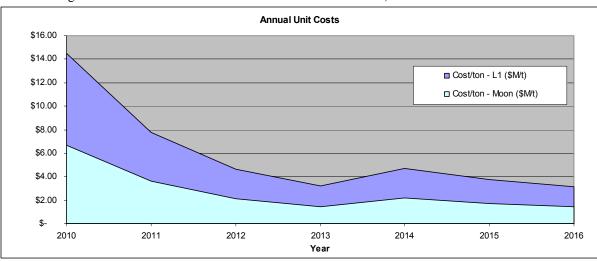
The sensitivity to launch cost to LEO (Fig. 4.8e, f) shows how non-intuitive results can also be reached. "What if launch costs were much cheaper?" is a typical question when trying to improve the prospects for space business. However, the launch segment is not only a provider of service, but also a competitor. The net result is that financial viability actually decreases with decreasing launch cost to LEO.

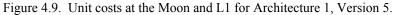
Finally, Figs. 4.8g and h shows how the viability of the venture increases with water concentration in lunar regolith. This shows how the modeling approach can be used to provide a justification for exploration missions, and more generally the value of potential NASA's actions to mitigate sources of uncertainty.

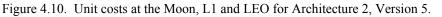


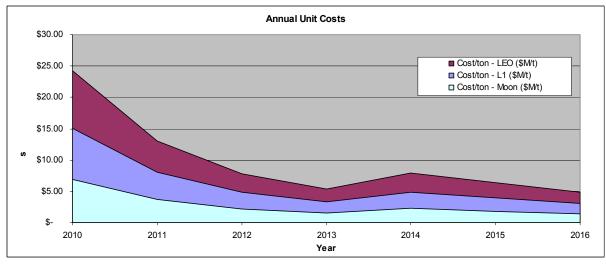
4.4 IMPLICATIONS FOR HUMAN EXPLORATION AND TECHNOLOGY

One metric that may be of interest to the human exploration community is the expected unit cost for fuel at the various production points. The unit costs presented in Figures 4.9 and 4.10 represent an *upper bound* on the expected cost of one unit of the resource at each destination (this is because the metric shown is total unit cost - fixed plus variable costs). Economic theory of natural resources predicts that a firm will continue to sell a product at a price just above the marginal costs (which can be approximated by variable costs alone), which are substantially lower than shown below. Note also that the unit costs below carry a heavy capital burden due to expanding capacity by increasing the size of the plant each year. Therefore, it is a reasonable expectation that a human exploration mission arriving at the L1 point could purchase fuel at a cost ranging between \$15 and \$5 Million per ton of fuel, depending on the 'maturity' (year of operation) of the commercial enterprise (note that the current expected cost is roughly \$35 Million per ton). Note that the marginal cost has not been calculated in the current model.









From a cursory inspection of the integrated financial model for each of the two architectures, several additional variables can be identified that have strong implications with respect to commercial viability, technology investment and human exploration:

- 1. The abundance of ice in the lunar regolith. The baseline case assumes that there is 1% ice in the regolith. If the ice concentration is higher in local areas, the amount of regolith that must be excavated and processed is proportionally less, and the amount of thermal energy required for its extraction is reduced. However, the power required for electrolysis and liquefaction remains the same because the total amount of water produced would remain constant. Figure 4.8(g) compares the net present value derived from the economic model for Architecture 2 Version 5. This comparison provides a prima facie case for the potential economic importance of further lunar exploration.
- 2. The mass of the lunar excavators and extractors. The designs for these elements that must work in the lunar shadowed craters are poorly understood. The current model may underestimate the effect of operating under extreme conditions (this could be corrected by modeling risk and reliability factors).
- 3. Power system architecture. The current baseline model assumes nuclear power systems, which currently are estimated to have specific masses of about 30 kg/kW. However, recent designs of thin film solar cell arrays have specific masses in the range of 1kg/kW. An architecture that utilizes solar energy could be reasonable for the polar application. Within relatively short distances of areas that apparently contain ice, high points with access to power most of the time exist (Bussey et al., 1999). Choices must be made as to the surface configuration of the power systems (they must be erected vertically because the sunlight is coming horizontally to the surface near the poles) and the means of transporting energy from sunlit areas into the shadow. If the specific mass of the total power system could be reduced to 5 kg/kW, significant reductions in transportation costs could result. In addition, NAFCOM costs nuclear systems at relatively high price/kg. Thin film solar arrays would have significantly lower costs if carried from Earth, and might even potentially be produced on the Moon.
- 4. The space transportation system. Masses for transportation elements have been derived from various literature sources, and are based on past designs. These may not reflect the best materials or technologies in the current application. The mass fraction of propellant that can be carried by a vehicle in space is quite sensitive to the dry mass of the spacecraft. If turning to new materials or technology can reduce structure, tanks, or other subsystem mass the effectiveness and profitability of a commercial architecture will improve.
- 5. Assumptions of system lifetime are also important for the space transportation elements. 10% per year refurbishment for all systems (e.g., mining plant, depot and spacecraft) has been assumed in this model, and each OTV is assumed to fly a mission once per month. This is approximately equivalent to an assumption that each vehicle can fly 120 times before being fully replaced (the validity of this assumption remains to be proven). Note that in Year 10 of

both models, refurbishment mass has risen to 1/3 of the total launch mass, and has become a significant cost factor.

- 6. Cost model assumptions. The NAFCOM cost model may have overestimated the development and production costs for the hardware, especially if a commercial development and procurement paradigm is assumed. Most of the analogies used in the current architectures are for single spacecraft or systems, principally built for government programs and therefore may not be applicable. This has been modeled by assuming that development and operations costs are some fraction of the NAFCOM costs (e. g. 70% see integrated models Versions 2, 3, 4 and 5, for both architectures).
- 7. Cost optimization for the unit size of system elements in each architecture could minimize total costs by balancing up front (design and development) expenditures with long-run hardware costs. This kind of optimization was not conducted, and would require 'NAFCOM-like' parametric cost equations in optimization-friendly software (such as MS Excel). Due to the lack of transparency for NAFCOM cost engineering relationships, costs were estimated individually for each architectural variant in the current model.
- 8. The current model does not include any cost reduction associated with the possible commonality between elements used in different applications. For example, an OTV used for L1-LEO-L1 may have much in common with a lunar water tanker, in that the delta V requirements are similar and the systems might be very similar, with the exception of the landing gear on the lunar lander. Although differences will exist in the design of electrolysis units for lunar surface and 0-g applications, common development might lead to lower costs.
- 9. The current architecture was built to test a specific commercial market application. Additional markets, including government markets could be included and would raise the net present value of the operation. In particular, sales of propellant on the Moon or in L1 to Moon and Mars human exploration programs could provide significant benefits to those programs and an early human exploration program could choose to develop most of the systems identified in these architectures, allowing a later commercial opportunity to be developed at much lower cost.

5.0 CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS FOR FUTURE WORK

We have developed and are improving an integrated engineering and financial modeling approach to enable rapid analysis of the financial viability of any space resource development venture. The approach consists in starting from a customer's point of view and a demand analysis, developing initial architectural concepts and modeling their scaling laws, and optimizing the scenario for the metrics of interest to private sector investors. We illustrated the advantages of this approach on a high-level lunarpropellant-based transportation service case study. "What if?" studies and sensitivity analysis help yield conclusions on the value of exploration missions and technology development, the optimal technical and business strategies, as well as the best public incentives to foster private sector involvement.

This modeling approach can be applied to other case studies, such as lunar mining for precious minerals, power production, solar cell production, and tourism; asteroid mining for water or precious minerals; in-space manufacturing for high-value materials or support of space endeavors; in-space transport using nuclear or solar electric propulsion; on-orbit servicing in Earth orbit and beyond; remote-sensing data commercialization; space tourism, and more. Application on such a wide space of possible ventures, and on different time scales can help draw a global map of the possible space resource development pathways for an integrated public and private sector space exploration strategy.

6.0 **REFERENCES**

- AST, "2002 Commercial Space Transportation Forecast," Report of the Federal Aviation Administration, Associate Administrator for Commercial Space Transportation and the Commercial Space Transportation Advisory Committee, May 2002.
- AST, "Commercial Space Transportation Special Report: Trends in Satellite Manufacturing: Changing How the Commercial Space Transportation Industry Does Business," Federal Aviation Administration, Associate Administrator for Commercial Space Transportation QUARTERLY LAUNCH REPORT, First Quarter, 1999.
- Blair, B., Lamassoure, E., Diaz, J., Duke, M., Oderman, M., Easter, R., Manvi, R., and Vaucher, M., "Market and Costing Assumptions for an Economic Model of Lunar Ice Resources," to be published in Proceedings of the AIAA Space 2003 conference, 23-25 Sep., 2003, Long Beach, CA (2003).
- Borowski, S.K. and Dudzinski, L.A., "2001: A Space Odyssey Revisited The Feasibility of 24 hour Commuter Flights to the Moon Using NTR Propulsion with LUNOX Afterburners", in proceedings of AIAA/ASME/SAE/ASEE Joint Propulsion Conference & Exhibit, 33rd, Seattle, WA, July 6-9, 1997, AIAA Paper 97-2956 (1997).
- Bussey, D. B. J. et al., "Illumination Conditions at the Lunar South Pole," Geophysical Research Letters, 26, 1187-1190 (1999).
- CSTS Commercial Space Transportation Study Technical report published by Boeing, General Dynamics, Lockheed, Martin Marietta, McDonnell Douglas and Rockwell (1994).
- Duke, M. B. et al., "Mining Lunar Polar Ice," AIAA 98-1069, American Institute of Aeronautics and Astronautics, Reston, VA, 1998.
- Duke, M.B., Diaz, J., Blair, B., Oderman, M., and Vaucher, M., "Architecture Studies for Commercial Production of Propellants From the Lunar Pole," in these proceedings of Space Technology and Applications International Forum, edited by M. S. El Genk, AIP, New York, 2002.
- Duke, M.B., Gustafson, R.J., and Rice, E.E., "Mining of Lunar Polar Ice", in proceedings of AIAA Aerospace Sciences Meeting & Exhibit, 36th, Reno, NV, Jan. 12-15, 1998, AIAA Paper 98-1069 (1998).
- Eckart, P., The Lunar Base Handbook, McGraw Hill, New York, 1999.
- Eagle Engineering (1988) "Conceptual Design of a Lunar Oxygen Pilot Plant." Contract Report EEI 88-182, Contract NAS9-17878, NASA Johnson Space Center, Houston
- Feldman, W. C. et al., "Evidence for Water Ice Near the Lunar Poles," J. Geophys. Res., Planets, 106, #E10, 23232 23252 (2001).
- Lamassoure E. S., B. R. Blair, J. Diaz, J. Oderman, M. B. Duke, M. Vaucher, R. Manvi, and R.W. Easter, "Evaluation of Private Sector Roles in Commercial Space Resources Development," in these proceedings of Space Technology and Applications International Forum, edited by M. S. El Genk, AIP, New York, 2002.

- NASA, Human Exploration of Mars: The Reference Mission of the NASA Exploration Study Team, NASA SP6107, National Aeronautics and Space Administration, Washington, D. C., (1998).
- Nelson, D. K., Marcus, L. R., Bechtel, R., Cormier, T. A., Wegiian, J.E. and Alexander,
 R. "Moon-based Advanced Reusable Transportation Architecture", in proceedings of
 37th AIAA/ASME/SAE/ASEE Joint Propulsion Conference And Exhibit, 8-11 July
 2001, Salt Lake City, Utah, AIAA 2001-3524 (2001).

Nozette, S. et al., Science 266, 1835 (1994).

- Rice, E.E. Final Report on Development of Lunar Ice/Hydrogen Recovery System Architecture NIAC - Phase I Contract, NASA/NIAC Research Grant 07600-021, OTC-G083-FR-2000-1, Prepared for: NIAC, Universities Space Research Association (USRA), January 2000.
- Sercel, J. et al., "The TLALOC Project Final Report", Student project report in Concurrent Spacecraft Systems, California Institute of Technology, June 5, 1999.
- Smitherman, D., Files, J, Roy, S., Henley, M.W., and Potter, S.D., "Space Resource Requirements for Future In-Space Propellant Production Depots", in proceedings of Space Resources Utilization Roundtable III, October 24-26, 2001, Colorado School of Mines, Golden Colorado (2001).
- Stancati, M.L., Friedlander, A. L., Jacobs, M. K. and Rauwolf, G. A. "A Cost and Infrastructure-Based Analysis of Lunar and Phobos Propellant Production to Support Nuclear Propulsion for Human Exploration Missions", in proceedings of 35th AIAA/ASME/SAE/IASEE Joint Propulsion Conference and Exhibit, 20-24 June 1999, Los Angeles, California, AIAA 99-2544 (1999).

LIST OF ACRONYMS

AST - Administrator for Space Transportation, Federal Aviation Administration

CAPEX – Capital Expenditures

CCACS – Center for Commercial Applications of Combustion in Space

CER – Cost Engineering Relationship

CSM – Colorado School of Mines

CSP - Center for Space Policy, Inc.

CSTS – Commercial Space Transportation System Study

D&D – Design and Development (cost)

EEI – Eagle Engineering, Inc.

EBIT – Earnings before interest and tax

EBITDA – Earnings before interest, tax, depreciation and amortization

ELV – Expendable Launch Vehicle

FU – Functional Unit (cost)

GEO – Geosynchronous Earth Orbit

GSO - Geosynchronous Orbit

 $H_2 - Hydrogen (gas)$

H₂O - Water

JPL – Jet Propulsion Laboratory

K – Degrees Kelvin (temperature)

L1 – (First) Earth-Moon Lagrangian Point

LEO – Low Earth Orbit

LH₂ – Liquid Hydrogen

LOX – Liquid Oxygen

NAFCOM – NASA and Air Force Cost Model (software)

NASA – National Aeronautics and Space Administration

NExT – NASA Exploration Team

NPV – Net Present Value

O₂ – Oxygen (gas)

OTV – Orbital Transfer Vehicle

R&D – Research and Development

ROR – Rate of Return (%)

SG&A – Sales, General and Administrative (expense)

SOCM – Space Operations Cost Model (spreadsheet)

SRD - Space Resource Development

STH – Systems Test Hardware (cost)

 ΔV – Change in Velocity (typically km/sec/kg)

 ΔV^2 – Change in Velocity squared (km²/sec²/kg² = mega-joules per kilogram)

SRD Appendix 1

Case 1, Architecture 1 Assumptions, Model Development and Cost Modeling

A1.1 DEVELOPMENT OF ARCHITECTURE 1 SYSTEM ELEMENTS

<u>LEO-GEO-LEO Orbital Transfer Vehicle</u>: OTV for carrying payloads from LEO to GEO and returning to LEO with an aerobrake.

Calculation method

Definitions:

- m_{pp}: mass of propellant required from LEO to GEO
- m_i: inert mass
- m_{ab}: aerobrake mass
- m_{sg}: mass of payload to transfer to GEO
- m_f: mass of propellant to maneuver from GEO to LEO
- $\alpha = m_i / m_{pp}$
- $r = (m_i + m_p + m_{ab})/(m_i + m_p + m_{ab})$
- rt: (initial/final) mass ratio for GEO-LEO transport with aerobraking

Method:

An iterative process on m_{pp} has been designed and programmed into an excel userdefined function, based on the following equations:

- Propulsion system mass = $(64.77+0.0745*m_{pp}+1.004*m_{pp})$ [Sercel et all, 1999]
- Structure mass = 30% propulsion system mass + 15% m_{pp}
- m_i = Constant base mass (telecom, C&DH and power) + Propulsion system mass + Structure mass
- $m_{ab} = 0.15*(m_i + m_{pp})$
- $m_f = (m_i + m_{ab})*(rf-1)$
- $m_{pp} = (m_i + m_{ab} + m_f + m_{sg})*(r-1)$

Finally, the total propellant to be refueled at the LEO station is $m_{pp}+m_f$ Results are provided in Table A1.1.

Parameter	Value	Unit	Comment
R	2.2		Using 3800 m/sec for LEO-GEO delta-V
Rf	1.1		Assume 500 m/sec for L1-LEO propulsive with aerobraking
Telecomm system mass	10.0	kg	Assume constant
C&DH system mass	3.0	kg	Assume constant
Power system mass	15.0	kg	Assume constant
Msg	5000.0	kg	From Demand Model
mpp	10859.6	kg	Use "OTVModelRough" function
Propulsion system mass	1366.2	kg	64.77+0.0745*mpp+1.004*mpp^(2/3)
Structure mass	2034.3	kg	Add .15X payload to TLALOC assumption
Inert mass mi	3428.7	kg	Total inert mass without mab
a(a)	0.3		mi/mpp
Aerobrake mass	514.3	kg	mab=0.15*(mi+mpp)
Propellant for GEO-LEO	394.3	kg	mf=(mi+mab)*(rf-1)
Total propellant in LEO	11225.5	kg	To be refueled in L1 before each trip

TABLE A1.1. Orbital Transfer Vehicle (Architecture 1).

L1 to LEO Tanker. This system has an aerobrake for entry to LEO, assuming a mass fraction of 15% of the mass entering LEO (spacecraft and water payload). As Architecture 1 includes a depot in LEO, the tanker is sized for refueling in LEO. The LEO propellant depot is sized using the same assumptions as those for the L1 depot. This architecture also provides a separate OTV for carrying payloads from LEO to GEO and returning to LEO with an aerobrake. That vehicle's mass is estimated using the same performance parameters ascribed to the tanker vehicles.

Calculation method

Definitions:

- m_{pp}: mass of propellant required from L1 to LEO
- m_i: inert mass
- m_{ab}: aerobrake mass
- m_{sg}: mass of payload to transfer to LEO (water)
- m_f: mass of propellant to maneuver from LEO to L1
- $\alpha = m_i / m_{pp}$
- $r = (m_i + m_p + m_{ab})/(m_i + m_p + m_{ab})$
- rt: (initial/final) mass ratio for GEO-LEO transport with aerobraking

Method:

An iterative process on m_{pp} has been designed and programmed into an excel userdefined function, based on the following equations:

- Propulsion system mass = $(64.77+0.0745*m_{pp}+1.004*m_{pp}^{(2/3)})$ [Sercel et all, 1999]
- Structure mass = 30% propulsion system mass + 15% m_{pp}

- m_i = Constant base mass (telecom, C&DH and power) + Propulsion system mass + Structure mass
- $m_{ab} = 0.15*(m_i + m_{pp})$
- $m_f = (m_i + m_{ab}) * (rf-1)$
- $m_{pp} = (m_i + m_{ab} + m_f + m_{sg})^* (r-1)$

Finally, the total propellant to be refueled at the L1 station is m_{pp} , and the total propellant to be refueled at the LEO station is m_f

Results are provided in Table A1.2.

Parameter	Value	Unit	Comment
R	2.1		Using 3800 m/sec for LEO-GEO delta-V
Rf	2.3		Assume 4100 m/sec for LEO-L1 propulsive
Telecomm system mass	10.0	kg	Assume constant
C&DH system mass	3.0	kg	Assume constant
Power system mass	15.0	kg	Assume constant
Msg	20000.0	kg	From Demand Model
Мрр	2504.8	kg	Use "OTVModelRough" function
Propulsion system mass	905.6	kg	64.77+0.0745*mpp+1.004*mpp^(2/3)
Structure mass	647.4	kg	Add .15X payload to TLALOC assumption
Inert mass mi	1781.0	kg	Total inert mass without mab
a(a)	0.3		mi/mpp
Aerobrake mass	3267.2	kg	mab=0.15*(mi+mpp)
Propellant for LEO-L1	6562.6	kg	mf=(mi+mab)*(rf-1)
Total propellant in LEO	2504.8	kg	To be refueled in LEO
Total propellant in L1	6562.6	kg	To be refueled in L1 before each trip

 TABLE A1.2.
 L1-LEO Tanker parameters.

Lunar water tanker. This vehicle is capable of landing near the propellant production plant (probably not in the permanent shadow), taking on a payload of water and cryogenic propellants and traveling from the Moon to the L1 propellant depot. Delta V's for each of the legs of the scenarios are given in Table 2. The mass of the lunar water tanker was estimated from scaling equations based on the Apollo lunar lander (Eckart, 1999). The tanker is assumed to be highly reusable, with 10% per year hardware refurbishment.

Calculation method

- Setting the mpp: mass of propellant required from LEO to GEO
- Calculation of the tanker total gross mass from the mpp, using the rocket equation
- Vehicle inert mass calculation using Apollo equation:

Lander dry mass = 0.064* mgross+59.1*(m_{pp} /dbL_{H2}L_{OX})+390, being db=bulk density

• Finally, the amount of water the can deliver to the L1 station is calculating as follows:

Moon-L1 vehicle load capacity = mgross - Lander dry mass - m_{pp}

Table A1.3 shows the results of those calculations.

Parameter	Value	Unit	Comment
Total propellant available to ship	23427.2	kg	
Lander total mass	55034.5	ikg	Calculated from the available propellant mass
Moon-L1 vehicle load capacity	23859.9	kg	
O2/H2 mixture ratio	6.5	5	
Engine Isp	460.0	sec	
Delta V	2500.0	m/sec	One-way delta V from the Moon surface to the L1 station
delta V/Isp g ratio	0.6	Ő	
Mi/Mf ratio	1.7	7	
dbLH2Lox	361.0)	propellant bulk density
Dry weight of vehicle	7747.5	kg	Lander dry mass

TABLE A1.3. Lunar Water Tanker vehicle parameters.

Lunar surface water extraction and propellant production plant. This system produces water for export from the Moon and sufficient propellant to launch it to space. The baseline assumption in the model is that the regolith contains 2% water by weight. It is assumed that all water and propellant production is carried out within the permanent shadow, although other options for the lunar system exist (Duke et al, 1998) and should be investigated in further studies. A nuclear reactor is assumed to provide thermal and electrical energy for water extraction. The system extracts water by heating regolith from its ambient temperature (80K) to 200K under vacuum. Water is electrolyzed and the hydrogen and oxygen liquefied and stored for propellant. Liquid oxygen can be stored using passive thermal control techniques in the permanent shadow and the energy cost of storing liquid hydrogen is minimal. Water tanks must be insulated and heated to retain water in liquid form. The "specific mass" or "specific energy," which are defined as the mass or energy required to produce a given amount of product in a given amount of time, are provided for the major elements of the surface architecture in Table 1, along with other general assumptions utilized in the model. For costing purposes, it is assumed that 10 % of the system must be replaced each year of operations. The current architecture assumes that the excess oxygen is lost to the system. Enough hydrogen and oxygen are stored on site to allow for continued operation of the system when a lunar water tanker is not present at the production facility. Otherwise, the product is stored in the tanker itself.

ELEMENT	Performance	ELEMENT	Performance
Specific mass		Specific Power	
	0.10		0.01
Excavator (kg/kg regolith/hr)	0.10	Excavator (kW/kg regolith/hr)	0.01
Hauler (kg/kg/hr)	0.13	Hauler (kW/kg/hr)	0.013
Extractor (kg/kg/hr)	1	Extractor (kW/kg/hr)	138
Electrolyzer (kg/kg/hr)	50	Electrolyzer (kW/kg H ₂ O/hr)	4.5
H ₂ Liquefier (kg/kg/hr)	15	H_2 liquefier (kW/kg H_2 /hr)	14.9
Liquefier radiator (kg/kg/hr)	260	O ₂ liquefier (kW/kg O ₂ /hr)	0.95
		Thermal efficiency of nuclear plant	
O ₂ Liquefier (kg/kg/hr)	7	(kWt/kWe)	4

TABLE A1.4. Generalized mining plant input assumptions.

O ₂ radiator (kg/kg/hr)	7	General assumptions	
H ₂ storage tank (kg/kg H ₂)	0.15	Lunar surface structure specific mass (kg/kg components)	0.25
O ₂ storage tank (kg/kg O ₂)	0.08	Space facility structure specific mass (kg/kg components)	0.1
H ₂ O storage tank (kg/kg H ₂ O)	0.01	Component refurbishment (kg/kg components/yr)	0.05
Specific mass of nuclear power system (kg/kWe)	30	Duty cycle for lunar surface activities (hr/year)	8760
Specific mass of photovoltaic power systems (kg/kWe)	8	Duty cycle at L1 (hr/yr)	8760
Specific mass of thermal power associated with nuclear reactor	1	Duty cycle in LEO (hr/yr)	4500

<u>L1 Propellant Depot</u>. At this depot, water is received from the Moon and propellant is produced for the L1-LEO or L1-LEO-GEO-L1 transfer system as well as for returning the lunar water tanker to the Moon. The electrolysis and liquefaction systems are similar to those on the Moon. Excess oxygen produced at L1 is assumed lost to the system. Power for the propellant depot is provided by solar arrays.

<u>LEO Propellant Depot</u>. At this depot, water is received from the L1 depot and propellant is produced for the LEO-GEO-LEO or LEO- L1 transfer system. The electrolysis and liquefaction systems are similar to those on the Moon. Excess oxygen produced at LEO is assumed lost to the system. Power for the propellant depot is provided by solar arrays.

Starting with the market assumptions, the amount of propellant needed in each of the architectures is calculated from the transportation system assumptions, determining the required amount of propellant at each node of the architecture. For architecture 1, a roundtrip Moon-L1-Moon transfer delivers water to L1 and uses propellant produced at L1 to return an empty transfer vehicle to the Moon. The L1 propellant depot must also produce propellant for the orbital transfer vehicle to travel to LEO, transfer a satellite to GEO and travel back to L1. An aerobrake is used for LEO orbit insertion. Working back through the system, the amount of propellant required at each location in the system is calculated as follows:

- The amount of propellant required in LEO is given.
- The payload capacity of the L1-LEO-L1 vehicle is also given, as are the vehicle performance data
- The useful payload provided to LEO by one flight of the tanker vehicle is calculated (the difference between the vehicle payload and the amount of propellant required to return the vehicle to L1)
- The amount of propellant required in L1 to deliver the payload to LEO is calculated
- The payload capacity of the Moon-L1-Moon vehicle is given, and a similar calculation is made to determine the number of trips that the Moon-L1-Moon vehicle must make to support each delivery from L1 to LEO
- A similar calculation is made for the production of water on the Moon to support the Moon-L1 transportation leg

For all previous calculations, is important to remember that the mixture ratio for engines is 6.5:1 whereas the electrolysis ratio is 9:1, so we are going to have an excess of O2, that we assume can throw away without any penalty. Results are available in Table A1.5.

Parameter	Value	Unit	tComment
Water produced on the Moon	235126.0		Scales extraction system on Moon
Mass of water electrolyzed on the Moon for propellant	127089.0		Scales propellant production system on the
Excess O2 available on Moon	21182.0	0	
Water electrolyzed at L1 for sending tanker to LEO	10045.0		Scales propellant production system at L1
Water electrolyzed at L1 for sending LADV back to Moon	31153.0	•	
Excess O2 available at L1	11946.0		
Mass of water electrolyzed in LEO	66839	kg	
Excess O2 in LEO available for fuel	11140	-	
Satellite Payload Mass	5000.0	kg	From User-defined INPUTS
Propellant required in LEO	11256.0	kg	Assumes aerobraking into LEO
Number of trips per year	3,0		
Requirement for propellant in LEO (annual)	33768.0	kg	
Propellant required in LEO for satellite delivery (per trip)	11256.0	kg	
H_2 requirement in LEO for satellite delivery (per trip)	1500.8	kg	
O_2 required in LEO for satellite delivery (per trip)	9755.2	kg	
Total water required in L1 for each trip of L1-LEO-L1	13507.2		
Annual shipment of water to LEO for LEO-GEO-LEO OTV	40521.6	kg	
Excess O2	6753.6		
Moon-L1-Moon Payload (water)	23859	kg	
Propellant required - Moon - L1	23388.8		
H_2 required - Moon - L1	3118.5	kg	
Equivalent Water required - Moon - L1	28066.5	kg	
Excess O ₂ - Moon - L1	4677.7	kg	
Propellant used for return to Moon	5733.1	kg	
H ₂ required for return to Moon	764.4	kg	
Equivalent Water required for return to Moon	6879.7	kg	
Excess O ₂ for return to Moon	1146.63	kg	
Useful payload in L1 for each flight of Moon-L1-Moon	16979.2	kg	
No. of flights of Moon-L1-Moon vehicle required annually	4.5		
L1-LEO-L1 Payload (water)	20000	kg	
Propellant required - L1 -LEO	2504.8	kg	
H ₂ required - L1 -LEO	333.9	kg	
Equivalent water required - L1 -LEO	3005.7	kg	
Excess O ₂ required - L1 -LEO	500.9	kg	
Propellant used for return to L1	6562.4	•	
H ₂ in propellant	874.9		
Equivalent water	7874.8	0	
Excess O ₂	1312.4	kg	
Useful payload in LEO for each flight of L1-LEO-L1	12125.12	kg	
No. of flights of L1-LEO-L1 vehicle required annually	3.3		

TABLE A1.5. Transportation Model (Architecture 1).

Then, the specific mass and power data of each of the elements is used to determine the mass of hardware required at each location. For each additional increment of capability, a similar increment of hardware is added. Space does not permit the depiction of the complete architecture.

A1.2 ARCHITECTURE 1 COST MODEL

Tables A1.6-A1.8 provide the analysis for the lunar surface, L1 and LEO elements in Architecture 1, showing the general application of the cost model. Figures A1.1 shows the full cost model for Architecture 1, with details regarding systems integration costs shown in Figure A1.2.

Lunar Surface Mining & Processing Equipment	Mass	D&D	STH	FU	Prod	Total
HARDWARE TOTAL	13769.7	1843.3	741.3	570.2	570.2	3154.8
Regolith Excavator	268.0	19.3	17.4	13.4	13.4	50.1
Regolith Hauler	348.0	27.3	25.2	19.3	19.3	71.8
Thermal Extraction	2677.9	595.1	23.7	18.3	18.3	637.1
Water Electrolysis	724.0	89.6	37.7	29.0	29.0	156.4
Hydrogen Liquefier	24.0	2.8	0.5	0.4	0.4	3.8
Hydrogen Liquefier Radiators	419.0	26.7	1.6	1.2	1.2	29.6
Oxygen Liquefier	90.0	5.5	1.6	1.2	1.2	8.3
Oxygen Liquefier Radiators	129.0	14.8	0.6	0.5	0.5	15.9
Water Tanks	520.0	7.0	1	0.8	0.8	8.7
Hydrogen Tanks	469.0	6.6	0.9	0.7	0.7	8.2
Oxygen Tanks	1999.0	14.6	2.2	1.7	1.7	18.6
Power System (Nuclear)	3347.9	557.2	435.6	335.1	335.1	1327.8
Maintenance Facility	1000.0	374.1	152.6	117.4	117.4	644
Ancillary Equipment	1754.0	102.5	40.6	31.2	31.2	174.3
SYSTEM INTEGRATION		2088.1			345.5	2433.6
TOTAL	13769.7	3931.4	741.3	915.7	915.7	5588.4

TABLE A1.6. Architecture 1, Lunar Surface System.

TABLE A1.7. Architecture1, L1 Depot.

L1 Depot	Mass	D&D	STH	FU	Prod	Total
HARDWARE TOTAL	2601.9	157.6	35.9	27.6	27.6	221
Water Electrolysis	257.0	81.1	23.1	17.8	17.8	122.1
Hydrogen Liquefier	23.0	2.8	0.5	0.4	0.4	3.7
Hydrogen Liquefier Radiators	407.0	26.3	1.6	1.2	1.2	29.1
Oxygen Liquefier	88.0	5.5	1.5	1.2	1.2	8.2
Oxygen Liquefier Radiators	88.0	12.2	0.5	0.4	0.4	13.1
Water Tanks	323.0	5.4	0.7	0.6	0.6	6.7
Hydrogen Tanks	206.0	4.2	0.6	0.4	0.4	5.2
Oxygen Tanks	878.0	9.3	1.4	1.0	1.0	11.7
Power System (solar)	95.0	1.4	2.5	2.0	2.0	5.9
Ancillary Equipment	237.0	9.4	3.4	2.6	2.6	15.4
SYSTEM INTEGRATION		159.1		18.1	18.1	195.4
TOTAL	2601.9	316.7	35.9	45.7	45.7	398.3

TABLE A1.8. Architecture 1, LEO Depot.

LEO Depot	Mass	D&D	STH	FU	Prod	Total
HARDWARE TOTAL	4214.9	261.8	71.5	55.0	55.0	388.3
Water Electrolysis	832.0	174.1	55.9	43.0	43.0	272.9
Hydrogen Liquefier	28.0	3.1	0.6	0.5	0.5	4.2
Hydrogen Liquefier Radiators	481.0	28.6	1.8	1.4	1.4	31.8
Oxygen Liquefier	104.0	5.9	1.8	1.3	1.3	9
Oxygen Liquefier Radiators	104.0	13.3	0.5	0.4	0.4	14.3
Water Tanks	222.0	4.4	0.6	0.5	0.5	5.4
Hydrogen Tanks	370.0	5.8	0.8	0.6	0.6	7.2
Oxygen Tanks	1579.0	12.8	1.9	1.5	1.5	16.3

Power System (solar)	112.0	1.6	2.9	2.2	2.2	6.7
Ancillary Equipment	383.0	12.2		3.7	3.7	20.6
SYSTEM INTEGRATION		271.8		35.4	35.4	342.7
TOTAL	4214.9	533.6	71.5	90.5	90.5	695.6

FIGURE A1.1. The complete NAFCOM99 cost estimate for Architecture 1, showing analogies.

SRD Architecture 1c NAFCOM 99 Cost Estimate	Mana	Dep	ette	ETI	D	Total Coot	Analogy
Brad R.Blair, Colorado School of Mines GRAND TOTAL	Mass (kg) 37317.2	D&D 5764.4	STH 1063.8	FU 1323.8	Prod 1323.8	Total Cost 8151.9	Analogy
SYSTEM 1: Lunar Surface Mining & Procesing Equipment	13769.7	3931.4	741.3	915.7	915.7	5588.4	
HARDWARE TOTAL	13769.7	1843.3	741.3	570.2	570.2	3154.8	
Regolith Excavator	268.0	19.3	17.4	13.4	13.4	50.1	
Structure	67.0	8.1	5.6	4.3	4.3	18	Mars Pathfinder Structural/Mechanical Group 0.4733 0.1195
Mobility	67.0	3.9	6.3	4.8	4.8		Mars Pathfinder!Mechanisms Subsystem!0.2281!0.1338!
Excavation	67.0	0.8	1.4	1.1	1.1		DSCS-IIIA!Wheel, Reaction!0.0462!0.0495!
Soil Handling	64.0	6.0	3.6	2.8	2.8		Mars Pathfinder Structural/Mechanical Group 0.4733 0.1195 Vikin
CC&DH	3.0	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3		Lunar Prospector/CC&DH Group!0.0840!0.0696!
Regolith Hauler Structure	348.0 115.0	27.3 9.9	25.2 6.6	19.3 5.1	19.3 5.1	71.8	Mars Pathfinder!Structures Subsystem!0.4309!0.0965!
Mobility	115.0	5.2	9.2	7.1	7.1		Mars Pathfinder/Mechanisms Subsystem/0.4505/0.0505/ Mars Pathfinder/Mechanisms Subsystem/0.2281/0.1338/
Soil Handling	115.0	10.9	8.2	6.3	6.3		Mars Pathfinder!Structural/Mechanical Group!0.4733!0.1195!
CC&DH	3.0	1.3	1.1	0.9	0.9		ATS-61CC&DH Group!0.2316!0.1768!
Thermal Extraction	2677.9	595.1	23.7	18.3	18.3		Centaur-D!Propulsion Subsystem!4.5779!0.0910!
Water Electrolysis	724.0	89.6	37.7	29.0	29.0		Shuttle Orbiter/Generation, Electrical Power/0.6770/0.1049
Hydrogen Liquefier	24.0	2.8	0.5	0.4			OMV!Heat Pipes/Cold Plate!0.3571!0.0159!
Hydrogen Liquefier Radiators	419.0	26.7	1.6	1.2	1.2		Centaur-D!Thermal Control Subsystem!0.8024!0.0048!
Oxygen Liquefier	90.0	5.5	1.6	1.2	1.2		OMV!Heat Pipes/Cold Plate!0.3571!0.0159!
Oxygen Liquefier Radiators	129.0	14.8	0.6	0.5	0.5		Centaur-D!Thermal Control Subsystem/0.8024/0.0048/
Water Tanks	520.0	7.0	1	0.8	0.8		Centaur-G!Tankl0.1321!0.0102!
Hydrogen Tanks Oxygen Tanks	469.0	6.6 14.6	0.9	0.7	0.7		Centaur-G!Tankl0.1321!0.0102! Centaur-G!Tankl0.1321!0.0102!
Power System (Nuclear)	3347.9	557.2	435.6	335.1	335.1		Galileo Orbiter/Electrical Power and Distribution Group!2.220910.3
Maintenanace Facility	1000.0	374.1	152.6	117.4	117.4	644	
Mobility	200.0	78.9	10.4	8.0	8.0		Lunar Rover! Mobility Subsystem! 3.4282! 0.1031!
Sensors	200.0	140.2	51.7	39.8	39.8		Mars Pathfinder! Avionics!0.5333!0.2781!
Manipulators	200.0	7.1	13.5	10.4	10.4		Mars Pathfinder!Mechanisms Subsystem!0.2281!0.1338!
CC&DH	200.0	108.6	61.3	47.1	47.1		Mars Pathfinder!CC&DH Group!0.5600!0.3296!
Spare Parts	200.0	39.4	15.6	12.0	12.0		Electrical Power and Distribution Group 9.14010.686310.11411
Ancillary Equipment	1754.0	102.5	40.6	31.2	31.2		Structural/Mechanical Group/8.44710.995310.08781
SYSTEM INTEGRATION SYSTEM 2: L1 Depot	2601.9	2088.1 316.7	35.9	345.5 45.7	345.5 45.7	398.3	Mars Pathfinder(0.0538)0.2393)0.0254(0.1608)0.1024(0.0409)0.0170)
HARDWARE TOTAL	2601.9	157.6	35.9	40.7	27.6	221	
Water Electrolysis	257.0	81.1	23.1	17.8	17.8		Shuttle Orbiter!Electrical Power Subsystem!1.2013!0.1399!
Hydrogen Liquefier	23.0	2.8	0.5	0.4	0.4		OMV!Heat Pipes/Cold Plate!0.3571!0.0159!
Hydrogen Liquefier Radiators	407.0	26.3	1.6	1.2	1.2		Centaur-D!Thermal Control Subsystem 0.8024 0.0048
Oxygen Liquefier	88.0	5.5	1.5	1.2	1.2		OMV!Heat Pipee/Cold Plate!0.3571!0.0159!
Oxygen Liquefier Radiators	88.0	12.2	0.5	0.4	0.4		Centaur-D!Thermal Control Subsystem!0.8024!0.0048!
Water Tanks	323.0	5.4	0.7	0.6	0.6		Centaur-G' Tankl0.1321!0.0102!
Hydrogen Tanks	206.0	4.2	0.6	0.4	0.4		Centaur-G!Tankl0.1321!0.0102!
Oxygen Tanks Power System (solar)	878.0 95.0	9.3	2.5	2.0			Centaur-G'ITank!0.1321!0.0102! Lunar Prospector!Solar Array!0.0406!0.0324!
Ancillary Equipment	237.0	9.4	3.4	2.6	2.6		Structural/Mechanical Group!7.68910.273210.0298!
SYSTEM INTEGRATION	257.0	159.1	0.4	18.1	18.1		Mars Pathfinder!0.0538!0.2393!0.0254!0.1608!0.1024!0.0409!0.0170!
SYSTEM 3: LEO Depot	4214.9	533.6	71.5	90.5	90.5	695.6	
HARDWARE TOTAL	4214.9	261.8	71.5	55.0	55.0	388.3	
Water Electrolysis	832.0	174.1	55.9	43.0	43.0		Shuttle Orbiter Electrical Power Subsystem 1.2013 10.1399
Hydrogen Liquefier	28.0	3.1	0.6	0.5	0.5		OMV!Heat Pipes/Cold Plate!0.3571!0.0159!
Hydrogen Liquefier Radiators	481.0	28.6	1.8	1.4			Centaur-D!Thermal Control Subsystem!0.8024!0.0048!
Oxygen Liquefier	104.0	5.9	1.8	1.3	1.3		OMVIHeat Pipes/Cold PlateI0.357110.01591
Oxygen Liquefier Radiators	104.0	13.3	0.5	0.4	0.4		Centaur-D!Thermal Control Subsystem!0.8024!0.0048! Centaur-G!Tank!0.1321!0.0102!
Water Tanks Hydrogen Tanks	222.0 370.0	4.4	0.8	0.5	0.5		Centaur-G' Tankl0.1321/0.0102! Centaur-G' Tankl0.1321/0.0102!
Oxygen Tanks	1579.0	12.8	1.9	1.5	1.5		Centaur-G!Tank!0.1321!0.0102!
Power System (solar)	112.0	1.6	2.9	2.2	2.2		Lunar Prospector/Solar Array/0.0406/0.0324
Ancillary Equipment	383.0	12.2	4.7	3.7	3.7	20.6	Structural/Mechanical Group!7.68910.273210.02981
SYSTEM INTEGRATION		271.8		35.4	35.4	342.7	Mars Pathfinder!0.053810.239310.025410.160810.102410.040910.01701
SYSTEM 4: OTV (LEO-L1)	5047.9	269.9	70.9	89.6	89.6	430.4	
HARDWARE TOTAL	5047.9	115.7	70.9	54.5	54.5	241.1	
Propulsion System	906.0	34.8	14.7	11.3	11.3		Centaur-G'!Propulsion Subsystem!0.4858!0.1080!
Water Tanks	200.0	4.1	0.6	0.4			Centaur-G!Tankl0.1321!0.0102!
CC&DH	13.0	1.6 27.3	1.5	1.1	1.1		Lunar Prospector/CC&DH Group/0.0840/0.0696/
Structure Power	647.0 15.0	7.2	13	10.0	10.0		Centaur-G' Structural/Mechanical Group10.458210.05671 Centaur-D!Electrical Power Subsystem10.671310.00891
Aerobrake	3266.9	40.8	40.9	31.5	31.5		Mars Pathfinder!Entry Heat Shield & Backshell!0.2811!0.0573!
SYSTEM INTEGRATION	5200.7	154.2		35.1	35.1		Mars Pathfinder 0.0538 0.2393 0.0254 0.1608 0.1024 0.0409 0.0170
SYSTEM 5: Lunar Lander	7747.8	446.8	83.5	105.4	105.4	635.7	
HARDWARE TOTAL	7747.8	208.1	83.5	64.2	64.2	355.9	
Propulsion System	2180.0	56.4	24.9	19.2	19.2	100.5	Centaur-G'!Propulsion Subsystem!0.4858!0.1080!
Water Tanks	239.0	4.5	0.6	0.5	0.5		Centaur-G!Tank!0.1321!0.0102!
CC&DH	15.0	1.8	1.6	1.3	1.3		Lunar Prospector/CC&DH Group/0.0840/0.0696
Structure	3481.9	68.8	42.4	32.6	32.6		Centaur-CPIStructural/Mechanical Group10.458210.05671
Power L un die e Street un	15.0	7.2	0.2	0.1	0.1		Centaur-DiElectrical Power Subsystem/0.6713/0.0089/
Landing System SYSTEM INTEGRATION	1819.0	69.6	14	10.8 41.2	10.8		Apollo LM!Landing Gearl0.662610.0295! Mars Pathfinder!0.053810.239310.025410.160810.102410.040910.01701
SYSTEM INTEGRATION SYSTEM 6: OTV (LEO-GEO)	3934.9	238.6 266.0	60.7	41.2	41.2	403.5	
HARDWARE TOTAL	3934.9	118.2	60.7	46.7	46.7	403.5	
Propulsion System	1362.0	43.5	18.8	14.4	14.4		Centaur-G!Propulsion Subsystem!0.4858!0.1080!
CC&DH	1302.0	1.6	1.5	1.1	1.1		Lunar Prospector/CC&DH Group10.084010.06961
Structure	2032.0	51.2	29.1	22.3	22.3		Centaur-G'IStructural/Mechanical Group!0.4582!0.0567!
		72	N 2 11.2	0.1	0.1	75	Contain DiFloring Power Subarratania 671210 00201
Power Aerodicate SYSTEM INTEGRATION	15 N 513.0	14.7	11.2	8.6 30.2	8.6	/_/	Mars Pathfinder(Entry Heat Shield & Backshell().2811(0.0573) Mars Pathfinder(0.0538)(0.2393)(0.0254)(0.1608)(0.1024)(0.0409)(0.0170)

FIGURE A1.2. Detail showing the NAFCOM99 systems integration cost estimates for Architecture 1.

SRD Architecture 1c - Systems Engineering Cost Details (N	AFCOM 9	9 Estimat	e)												
Brad R.Blair, Colorado School of Mines, 19-Dec-02	Wt - Ibs		IACO	STO	GSE	Tooling	M/E	SEI	PM	LOOS	Sub	Cont	ProSupp	Fee	Total
GRAND TOTAL	73596														
SYSTEM 1: Lunar Surface Mining & Procesing Equipment	30357	DDT&E	5.6	18.8	65.6	6.6	59.1	415.6	38.0	229.8	773.5	503.7	386.2	424.8	2088
		FU	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	74.7	11.2	0.0	87.9	98.7	75.7	83.2	345
		Prod	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	74.7	11.2	0.0	87.9	98.7	75.7	83.2	34:
SYSTEM 2: L1 Depot	5736	DDT&E	0.7	4.5	4.9	0.5	4.4	31.1	5.4	13.3	59.9	38.0	29.1	32.1	15
		FU	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.2	0.9	0.0	5.3	4.9	3.8	4.2	1
		Prod	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.2	0.9	0.0	5.3	4.9	3.8	4.2	1
SYSTEM 3: LEO Depot	9292	DDT&E	1.1	6.1	8.5	0.8	7.6	53.6	8.2	24.1	101.6	65.2	50.0	55.0	27
		FU	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	8.1	1.5	0.0	10.0	9.8	7.5	8.2	3
		Prod	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	8.1	1.5	0.0	10.0	9.8	7.5	8.2	3
SYSTEM 4: OTV (LEO-L1)	11129	DDT&E	1.1	4.4	4.7	0.5	4.3	30.0	5.3	12.8	58.3	36.7	28.2	31.0	15
		FU	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	8.0	1.5	0.0	9.9	9.7	7.4	8.1	3
		Prod	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	8.0	1.5	0.0	9.9	9.7	7.4	8.1	3
SYSTEM 5: Lunar Lander	17081	DDT&E	1.2	5.7	7.4	0.7	6.7	46.9	7.4	20.8	89.4	57.2	43.8	48.2	23
		FU	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	9.4	1.7	0.0	11.5	11.4	8.7	9.6	4
		Prod	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	9.4	1.7	0.0	11.5	11.4	8.7	9.6	4
SYSTEM 6: OTV (LEO-GEO)	8675	DDT&E	1.0	4.3	4.5	0.5	4.1	28.8	5.1	12.2	55.9	35.2	27.0	29.7	14
		FU	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.9	1.3	0.0	8.6	8.3	6.4	7.0	3
		Prod	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.9	1.3	0.0	8.6	8.3	6.4	7.0	3

SRD Appendix 2

Case 1, Architecture 2 Development and Cost Model

A2.1 DEVELOPMENT OF ARCHITECTURE 2 SYSTEM ELEMENTS

<u>L1-LEO-GEO-L1 Orbital Transfer Vehicle.</u> The transfer vehicle and tanker functions are combined and a single vehicle is fueled at L1, flies with a propellant load that is aerobraked into LEO where it performs a rendezvous maneuver with a satellite, then propels the satellite to GEO. Following the insertion, the vehicle flies back to L1 for refueling. This vehicle must carry to LEO the propellant needed for LEO-GEO-L1 as well as the aerobrake for entering LEO.

Calculation method

Definitions:

- m_{pp}: mass of propellant required from LEO to GEO
- m_i: inert mass
- m_{ab}: aerobrake mass
- m_{sg}: mass of payload to transfer to GEO
- m_{pf}: mass of propellant to maneuver from GEO to L1
- m_{pt}: mass of propellant to maneuver from L1 to LEO
- $\alpha = m_i / m_{pp}$
- $r = (m_i + m_p + m_{ab})/(m_i + m_p + m_{ab})$
- rt: (initial/final) mass ratio for L1-LEO transport with aerobraking
- rf: (initial/final) mass ratio for GEO-L1 transport

Method:

An iterative process on m_{pp} has been designed and programmed into an excel userdefined function, based on the following equations:

- Propulsion system mass = $(64.77+0.0745*m_{pp}+1.004*m_{pp}^{(2/3)})$ [Sercel et all, 1999]
- Structure mass = 30% propulsion system mass + 15% m_{pp}
- m_i = Constant base mass (telecom, C&DH and power) + Propulsion system mass + Structure mass
- $m_{ab} = 0.15*(m_i + m_{pp})$
- $m_{pf} = (m_i + m_{ab}) * (rf-1)$
- $m_{pt} = (m_i + m_{ab} + m_{pf} + m_{pp}) x (rt-1)$
- $m_{pp} = (m_i + m_{ab} + m_{pf} + m_{sg})*(r-1)$

Finally, the total propellant to be refueled at the L1 station is $m_{pp}+m_{pf}+m_{pt}$ Results are provided in Table A2.1.

Parameter	Value	Unit	Comment
R	2.16		Using 3800 m/sec for LEO-GEO delta-V
Rt	1.10		Assume 500 m/sec for L1-LEO propulsive with aerobraking
Rf	1.17		Assume 800 m/sec for GEO-L1 propulsive
Telecomm system mass	10.00	kg	Assume constant
C&DH system mass	3.00	kg	Assume constant
Power system mass	15.00	kg	Assume constant
Msg	5000.00	kg	From Demand Model
Мрр	17926.89	kg	Use "OTVModelRough" function
Propulsion system mass	2088.03	kg	64.77+0.0745*mpp+1.004*mpp^(2/3)
Structure mass	3315.44	kg	Add .15X payload to TLALOC assumption
Inert mass mi	5431.47	kg	Total inert mass without mab
a(a)	0.30		mi/mpp
Aerobrake mass	3503.75	kg	mab=0.15*(mi+mpp)
Propellant for GEO-L1	1518.99	kg	mpf=(mi+mab)*(rf-1)
Propellant for L1-LEO	2838.11	kg	mpt=(mi+mab+mpp+mpf)*(rt-1)
Total propellant in L1	22283.97	kg	To be refueled in L1 before each trip

TABLE A2.1. Orbital Transfer Vehicle (Architecture 2).

<u>Lunar water tanker:</u> This vehicle is capable of landing near the propellant production plant (probably not in the permanent shadow), taking on a payload of water and cryogenic propellants and traveling from the Moon to the L1 propellant depot. Delta V's for each of the legs of the scenarios are given in Table X. The mass of the lunar water tanker was estimated from scaling equations based on the Apollo lunar lander (Eckart, 1999). The tanker is assumed to be highly reusable, with 10% per year hardware refurbishment.

Calculation method

- Setting the mpp: mass of propellant required from LEO to GEO
- Calculation of the tanker total gross mass from the mpp, using the rocket equation
- Vehicle inert mass calculation using Apollo equation:

Lander dry mass = 0.064*mgross+59.1*(m_{pp} /dbL_{H2}L_{OX})+390, being db=bulk density

• Finally, the amount of water the can deliver to the L1 station is calculating as follows:

Moon-L1 vehicle load capacity = mgross - Lander dry mass - m_{pp}

Table A2.2 shows the results of those calculations.

TABLE A2.2. Lunar Water Tanker Vehicle (Architecture 2).

Parameter	Value	Unit	Comment
Total propellant available to ship	23427.2	kg	
Lander total mass	55034.5	kg	Calculated from the available propellant mass
Moon-L1 vehicle load capacity	23859.9	kg	
O2/H2 mixture ratio	6.5		
Engine Isp	460.0	sec	
Delta V	2500.0	m/sec	One-way delta V from the Moon surface to the L1 station
delta V/Isp g ratio	0.6		
Mi/Mf ratio	1.7		
dbLH2Lox	361.0		propellant bulk density
Dry weight of vehicle	7747.5	kg	Lander dry mass

Lunar surface water extraction and propellant production. This system produces water for export from the Moon and sufficient propellant to launch it to space. The baseline assumption in the model is that the regolith contains 2% water by weight. It is assumed that all water and propellant production is carried out within the permanent shadow, although other options for the lunar system exist (Duke et al, 1998) and should be investigated in further studies. A nuclear reactor is assumed to provide thermal and electrical energy for water extraction. The system extracts water by heating regolith from its ambient temperature (80K) to 200K under vacuum. Water is electrolyzed and the hydrogen and oxygen liquefied and stored for propellant. Liquid oxygen can be stored using passive thermal control techniques in the permanent shadow and the energy cost of storing liquid hydrogen is minimal. Water tanks must be insulated and heated to retain water in liquid form. The "specific mass" or "specific energy," which are defined as the mass or energy required to produce a given amount of product in a given amount of time, are provided for the major elements of the surface architecture in Table 1, along with other general assumptions utilized in the model. For costing purposes, it is assumed that 10 % of the system must be replaced each year of operations. The current architecture assumes that the excess oxygen is lost to the system. Enough hydrogen and oxygen are stored on site to allow for continued operation of the system when a lunar water tanker is not present at the production facility. Otherwise, the product is stored in the tanker itself.

<u>A propellant depot in L1</u>. At this depot, water is received from the Moon and propellant is produced for the L1-LEO or L1-LEO-GEO-L1 transfer system as well as for returning the lunar water tanker to the Moon. The electrolysis and liquefaction systems are similar to those on the Moon. Excess oxygen produced at L1 is assumed lost to the system. Power for the propellant depot is provided by solar arrays.

Starting with the market assumptions, the amount of propellant needed in each of the architectures is calculated from the transportation system assumptions, determining the required amount of propellant at each node of the architecture.. For architecture 2, a roundtrip Moon-L1-Moon transfer delivers water to L1 and uses propellant produced at L1 to return an empty transfer vehicle to the Moon. The L1 propellant depot must also produce propellant for the an orbital transfer vehicle to travel to LEO, transfer a satellite to GEO and travel back to L1. An aerobrake is used for LEO orbit insertion. Working back through the system, the amount of propellant required at each location in the system is calculated as follows:

- The amount of propellant required in L1 for the L1-LEO-GEO-L1 OTV is given
- The payload capacity of the Moon-L1-Moon vehicle is given

- The useful payload provided to L1 by one flight of the tanker is calculated (the difference between the vehicle payload and the amount of propellant required to return the vehicle to the moon) is made to determine the number of trips that the Moon-L1-Moon vehicle must make to support each delivery from L1 to GEO
- Finally, the amount of water to be produced on the moon and the amount of water to be electrolyzed on the moon in order to produce propellant for Moon-L1-Moon vehicle are calculated from previous data

For all previous calculations, is important to remember that the mixture ratio for engines is 6.5:1 whereas the electrolysis ratio is 9:1, so we are going to have an excess of O2, that we assume can throw away without any penalty. Results are available in Table

Parameter	Value	Unit	Comment
Water produced on the Moon	245329	kg	Scales extraction system on Moon
Mass of water electrolyzed on the Moon for	132604	kg	Scales propellant production system on the Moon
Excess O2 available on Moon	22101	kg	
Mass of water electrolyzed at L1 for sending OTV	80222	kg	Scales propellant production system at L1
Mass of water electrolyzed at L1 for sending LADV	32503	kg	
Excess O2 available at L1	18788	kg	
Satellite Payload Mass	5000.0	kg	From User-defined INPUTS
Propellant required in L1	22284.0	kg	Assumes aerobraking into LEO
Number of trips per year	3.0		
Requirement for propellant in L1 (annual)	66851.9	kg	
Propellant required in L1 (per trip)	22284.0	kg	
H ₂ requirement in L1 for satellite delivery (per trip),	2971.2		
O ₂ required in L1 for satellite delivery (per trip), O2	19312.8	kg	
Total water required in L1 for each trip of OTV	26740.8	kg	
Annual shipment of water to L1 for OTV	80222.3	kg	
Excess O2 in L1	13370.4	kg	
Payload (water) on LADV	23437.2	kg	
Dry mass of LADV	7747.5	kg	
Mi/Mf for LADV	1.7		
Propellant mixture ratio	6.5		
Propellant required for Moon to L1 trip, total	23389.5	kg	
Propellant required for Moon to L1 trip, H2	3118.6	kg	
Propellant required for Moon to L1 trip, water	28067.4	kg	
Excess O2 from Moon to L1 trip	4677.9	kg	
Annual water production required for Moon-L1 trip	132603.6	kg	
Propellant used for return to the Moon	5733.1	kg	
Propellant used for return to the Moon, H2	764.4	Ŭ	
Propellant used for return to the Moon, water	6879.7	kg	
Excess O2 from return to the Moon	1146.6		
Useful water delivered to L1 for each LADV round-	16980.2	kg	
Number of flights of the LADV required annually	4.7		

TABLE A2.3. Transportation Model (Architecture 2).

Then, the specific mass and power data of each of the elements is used to determine the mass of hardware required at each location. For each additional increment of capability, a similar increment of hardware is added. Space does not permit the depiction of the complete architecture.

A2.2 ARCHITECTURE 2 COST MODEL

Tables A2.4 and A2.5 provide the analysis for the lunar surface and L1 elements in Architecture 2 that shows the general application of the cost model. Figures A2.1 shows the full cost model for Architecture 1, with details regarding systems integration costs shown in Figure A2.2.

Lunar Surface Mining & Processing Equipment	Mass	D&D	STH	FU	Prod	Total
HARDWARE TOTAL	13980.7	1861.6	750.5	577.3	577.3	3189.5
Regolith Excavator	274.0	19.5	17.7	13.6	13.6	50.8
Regolith Hauler	356.0	27.7	25.5	19.6	19.6	72.8
Thermal Extraction	2736.9	602.3	24.1	18.5	18.5	644.8
Water Electrolysis	736.0	90.6	38.2	29.4	29.4	158.2
Hydrogen Liquefier	25.0	2.9	0.6	0.4	0.4	3.9
Hydrogen Liquefier Radiators	425.0	26.9	1.6	1.3	1.3	29.8
Oxygen Liquefier	92.0	5.6	1.6	1.2	1.2	8.4
Oxygen Liquefier Radiators	131.0	14.9	0.6	0.5	0.5	16.1
Water Tanks	520.0	7.0	1	0.8	0.8	8.7
Hydrogen Tanks	469.0	6.6	0.9	0.7	0.7	8.2
Oxygen Tanks	1999.0	14.6	2.2	1.7	1.7	18.6
Power System (Nuclear)	3420.9	565.1	442.7	340.5	340.5	1348.3
Maintenance Facility	1000.0	374.1	152.6	117.4	117.4	644
Ancillary Equipment	1796.0	103.9	41.3	31.7	31.7	176.9
SYSTEM INTEGRATION		2110.5		349.7	349.7	2809.9
TOTAL	13980.7	3972.1	750.5	927.1	927.1	5649.7

TABLE A2.4. Architecture 2, Lunar Surface System.

TABLE A2.5. Architecture 2, L1 Depot.

L1 Depot	Mass	D&D	STH	FU	Prod	Total
HARDWARE TOTAL	6806.8	280.3	74.2	57.1	57.1	411.6
Water Electrolysis	692.0	154.4	48.7	37.4	37.4	240.5
Hydrogen Liquefier	63.0	4.6	1.2	0.9	0.9	6.7
Hydrogen Liquefier Radiators	1096.0	43.2	3.5	2.7	2.7	49.4
Oxygen Liquefier	236.0	8.9	3.4	2.6	2.6	14.9
Oxygen Liquefier Radiators	236.0	20.1	1	0.8	0.8	21.9
Water Tanks	369.0	5.8	0.8	0.6	0.6	7.2
Hydrogen Tanks	615.0	7.6	1.1	0.8	0.8	9.6
Oxygen Tanks	2624.9	17.0	2.6	2.0	2.0	21.6
Power System (solar)	256.0	2.7	5.3	4.1	4.1	12.2
Ancillary Equipment	619.0	15.9	6.6	5.1	5.1	27.6
SYSTEM INTEGRATION		288.8		36.7	36.7	362.3
TOTAL	6806.8	569.1	74.2	93.8	93.8	737.1

FIGURE A2.1. The complete NAFCOM99 cost estimate for Architecture 2, showing analogies.

SRD Architecture 2 NAFCOM 99 Cost Est	1	D&D	STH	FU	Prod	Total Cost	Avology
Brad R.Blair, Colorado School of Mines GRAND TOTAL	Mass (kg) 37470.2	5393.2	1018.1	1264.5	1264.5	7675.8	Analogy
SYSTEM 1: Lunar Surface Mining & Pro-		3972.1	750.5	927.1	927.1	5649.7	
HARDWARE TOTAL	13980.7	1861.6		577.3	577.3	3189.5	
Regolith Excavator	274.0	19.5		13.6	13.6	50.8	
Structure	68.5	8.2	5.7	4.4	4.4		Mars Pathfinder Structural/Mechanical Group 0.4733 0.1195
Mobility	68.5	3.9	6.4	4.4	4.4		Mars Pathfinder!Mechanisms Subsystem!0.2281!0.1338!
Excavation	68.5	0.8		4.9	4.9		DSCS-IIIA!Wheel, Reaction!0.0462!0.0495!
Soil Hundling	68.5	6.1	3.7	2.8	2.8		DSCS-IIIA Wheel, Reaction(0.0402)0.0495) Mars Pathfinder Structural/Mechanical Group 0.4733 0.1195 Wiking
		6.1	3.)	2.8	2.8		
CC&DH	3.0	27.7		19.6	19.6		Lunar Prospector/CC&DH Group!0.0840!0.0696!
Regolith Hauler	356.0	27.7	25.5			72.8	
Structure	117.7			5.2	5.2		Mars Pathfinder/Structures Subsystem/0.4309/0.0965
Mobility	117.7	5.3		7.2	7.2		Mars Pathfinder!Mechanisms Subsystem!0.2281!0.1338!
Soil Handling	117.6	11.0		6.4 0.9	6.4 0.9		Mars Pathfinder!Structural/Mechanical Group10.473310.1195!
CC&DH	3.0	1.3					ATS-61CC&DH Group10.231610.17681
Thermal Extraction	2736.9	602.3	24.1	18.5	18.5		Centaur-D!Propulsion Subsystem 4.577910.0910
Water Electrolysis	736.0	90.6		29.4	29.4		Shuttle Orbiter/Generation, Electrical Power/0.6770/0.1049/
Hydrogen Liquefier	25.0	2.9	0.6	0.4	0.4		OMV!Heat Pipes/Cold Plate!0.3571!0.0159!
Hydrogen Liquefier Radiators	425.0	26.9		1.3	1.3		Centaur-D!Thermal Control Subsystem!0.8024!0.0048!
Oxygen Liquefier	92.0	5.6	1.6	1.2	1.2		OMV!Heat Pipes/Cold Plate!0.3571!0.0159!
Oxygen Liquefier Radiators	131.0	14.9	0.6	0.5	0.5		Centaur-D!Thermal Control Subsystem!0.8024!0.0048!
Water Tanks	520.0	7.0		0.8	0.8		Centaur-G!Tank!0.1321!0.0102!
Hydrogen Tanks	469.0	6.6	0.9	0.7	0.7		Centaur-G!Tankl0.1321!0.0102!
Oxygen Tanks	1999.0	14.6		1.7	1.7		Centaur-G!Tankl0.1321!0.0102!
Power System (Nuclear)	3420.9	565.1	442.7	340.5	340.5		Galileo Orbiter!Electrical Power and Distribution Group!2.2209!0.32
Maintenanace Facility	1000.0	374.1	152.6	117.4	117.4		Mars Pathfinder!CC&DH Group!0.5600!0.3296!
Mobility	200.0	78.9	10.4	8.0	8.0	97.3	Lunar Rover! Mobility Subsystem! 3.4282!0.1031!
Sensors	200.0	140.2	51.7	39.8	39.8	231.6	Mars Pathfinder! Avionics!0.5333!0.2781!
Manipulators	200.0	7.1	13.5	10.4	10.4	31.1	Mars Pathfinder!Mechanisms Subsystem!0.2281!0.1338!
CC&DH	200.0	108.6	61.3	47.1	47.1	217	Mars Pathfinder/CC&DH Group/0.5600/0.3296/
Spare Parts	200.0	39.4	15.6	12.0	12.0	67	Electrical Power and Distribution Group 9.14010.686310.1141
Ancillary Equipment	1796.0	103.9	41.3	31.7	31.7	176.9	Structural/Mechanical Group18.44710.995310.08781
SYSTEM INTEGRATION		2110.5		349.7	349.7	2809.9	Mars Pathfinder 0.053810.239310.025410.160810.102410.040910.017010
SYSTEM 2: L1 Depot	6806.8	569.1	74.2	93.8	93.8	737.1	
HARDWARE TOTAL	6806.8	280.3	74.2	57.1	57.1	411.6	
Water Electrolysis	692.0	154.4	48.7	37.4	37.4	240.5	Shuttle Orbiter!Electrical Power Subsystem!1.2013!0.1399!
Hydrogen Liquefier	63.0	4.6	1.2	0.9	0.9		OMV!Heat Pipes/Cold Plate!0.3571!0.0159!
Hydrogen Liquefier Radiators	1096.0	43.2	3.5	2.7	2.7		Centaur-D!Thermal Control Subsystem!0.8024!0.0048!
Oxygen Liquefier	236.0	8,9	3.4	2.6	2.6		OMV!Heat Pipes/Cold Plate!0.3571!0.0159!
Oxygen Liquefier Radiators	236.0	20.1	1	0.8	0.8		Centaur-D!Thermal Control Subsystem[0.8024]0.0048
Water Tanks	369.0	5.8		0.6	0.6		Centaur-G!Tank!0.1321!0.0102!
Hydrogen Tanks	615.0	7.6		0.8	0.8		Centaur-G'!Tank!0.1321!0.0102!
Oxygen Tanks	2624.9	17.0		2.0	2.0		Centaur-G!Tank!0.1321!0.0102!
Power System (solar)	256.0	2.7	5.3	4.1	4.1		Lunar Prospector/Solar Array/0.0406/0.0324!
Ancillary Equipment	619.0	15.9	6.6	5.1	5.1		Structural/Mechanical Group!7.689!0.2732!0.0298!
SYSTEM INTEGRATION	015.0	288.8		36.7	36.7		Mars Pathfinder!0.053810.239310.025410.160810.102410.040910.017010
SYSTEM IN LORA HOW SYSTEM 3: Lunar Lander	7747.8	446.8	83.5	105.4	105.4	635.7	
HARDWARE TOTAL	7747.8	208.1		64.2	64.2	355.9	
Propulsion System	2180.0	208.1		19.2	19.2		Centaur-G'Propulsion Subsystem!0.4858!0.1080!
Water Tanks	2180.0	4.5	24.9	0.5	0.5		Centaur-G'IT ankl0.1321/0.0102/
CC&DH	239.0	4.5		1.1	1.1		Lunar Prospector/CC&DH Group!0.0840!0.0696!
Structure	3481.9	68.8	42.4	32.6	32.6		Centaur-C'IStructural/Mechanical Group10.458210.05671
Power	3481.9	7.2		32.0	32.0		
	15.0	69.6	14	10.8	10.8		Centaur-D!Electrical Power Subsystem!0.671310.0089! Apollo LM!Landing Gear!0.6626!0.0295!
Landing System	1819.0				10.8		
SYSTEM INTEGRATION		238.6		41.2			Mars Pathfinder10.053810.239310.025410.160810.102410.040910.017010
SYSTEM 4: OTV (LEO-GEO-L1)	8934.8	405.2		138.2	138.2	653.2	
HARDWARE TOTAL	8934.8	173.2		84.5	84.5	367.5	
Propulsion System	2088.0	55.1	24.3	18.7	18.7		Centaur-G'!Propulsion Subsystem10.485810.1080!
CC&DH	13.0	1.6		1.1	1.1		Lunar Prospector/CC&DH Group/0.0840/0.0696
Structure	3314.9	67.0		31.5	31.5		Centaur-G'IStructural/Mechanical Group!0.458210.0567!
Power	15.0	7.2	0.2	0.1	0.1		Centaur-D!Electrical Power Subsystem!0.6713!0.0089!
Aerobrake	3503.9	12.1	13	33.1	33.1		Mare Pathfinder/Entry Heat Shield & Backshell/0.2811/0.0573!
SYSTEM INTEGRATION	1	232.0	1	53.7	53.7	339.5	Mars Pathfinder 0.0538 0.2393 0.0254 0.1608 0.1024 0.0409 0.0170 0

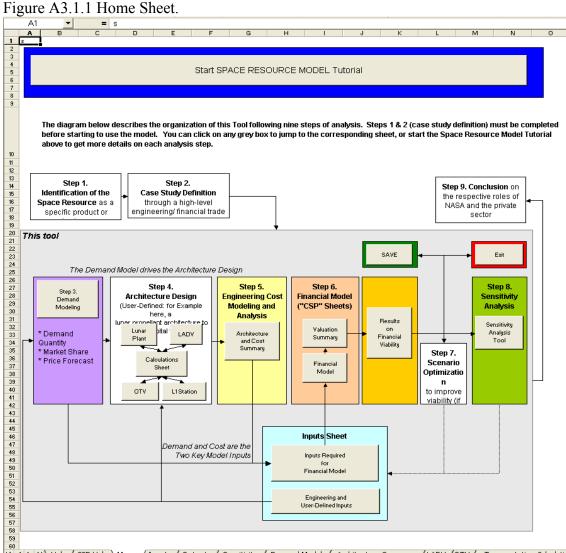
FIGURE A2.2. Detail showing the NAFCOM99 systems integration cost estimates for Architecture 2.

SRD Architecture 2 - Systems Engineering Cost Details (NA	FCOM 99	Estimate)													
Brad R.Blair, Colorado School of Mines, 19-Dec-02	Wt - Ibs		IACO	STO	GSE	Tooling	M/E	SEI	PM	LOOS	Sub	Cont	ProSupp	Fee	Total
GRAND TOTAL	82608														
SYSTEM 1: Lunar Surface Mining & Procesing Equipment	30822	DDT&E	5.7	18.9	66.3	6.6	59.7	420.0	38.3	232.5	781.8	509.1	390.3	429.3	2110.5
		FU	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	75.5	11.3	0.0	88.9	99.9	76.6	84.3	349.7
		Prod	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	75.5	11.3	0.0	88.9	99.9	76.6	84.3	349.7
SYSTEM 2: L1 Depot	15007	DDT&E	1.1	6.3	9.0	0.9	8.1	57.0	8.6	25.8	107.8	69.3	53.2	58.5	288.8
		FU	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	8.4	1.6	0.0	10.3	10.1	7.8	8.5	36.7
		Prod	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	8.4	1.6	0.0	10.3	10.1	7.8	8.5	36.7
SYSTEM 3: Lunar Lander	17081	DDT&E	1.2	5.7	7.4	0.7	6.7	46.9	7.4	20.8	89.4	57.2	43.8	48.2	238.6
		FU	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	9.4	1.7	0.0	11.5	11.4	8.7	9.6	41.2
		Prod	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	9.4	1.7	0.0	11.5	11.4	8.7	9.6	41.2
SYSTEM 4: OTV (LEO-GEO-L1)	19698	DDT&E	1.5	5.6	7.2	0.7	6.5	45.5	7.2	20.2	87.1	55.5	42.6	46.8	232.0
		FU	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	12.2	2.2	0.0	14.9	14.9	11.4	12.6	53.7
		Prod	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	12.2	2.2	0.0	14.9	14.9	11.4	12.6	53.7

SRD Appendix 3 Financial Toolkit Primer

A3.1 OVERVIEW

A Software Tool has been developed in Microsoft Excel in order to help to calculate and/or modify any possible scenario related with the economic and financial analysis of a space resource development project. The process starts from a baseline containing all the assumptions and calculations described before in this paper. The diagram below describes the organization of this Tool following nine steps of analysis. Steps 1 & 2 (case study definition) must be completed before starting to use the model. You can click on any gray box to jump to the corresponding sheet, or start the Space Resource Model Tutorial above to get more details on each analysis step. At any time in the process, changes can be saved.



🕅 🖣 🕨 🕅 Help 🗸 CSP Help 🔪 Home 🖉 Inputs 🖉 Outputs 🖉 Sensitivity 🎢 Demand Model 🧹 Architecture Summary 🖉 LADV 🖉 OTV 🦯 Transportation Calculatic

A3.2 STEP 1: IDENTIFICATION OF THE SPACE RESOURCE

The first step of analysis consists in defining the space resource to be studied. A space resource is defined as any product or service that can be made available for a certain price in space, including products from raw materials, such as asteroid metals, as well as services, such as transfer from LEO to GEO. The space resource defined should be of direct interest to potential customers. Thus, the resource in the example case study is not "lunar propellant" but rather "transfer from LEO to GEO".

A3.2 STEP 2: CASE STUDY DEFINITION

The second step of analysis consists in a high-level case study definition. A case study is defined by the determination of a specified space resource to be sold to specific customers in a specific set of orbital locations. The selection of the case study begins with a combination of engineering and financial "common sense":

First, there must be an identifiable, predictable market. For example, the market for orbital transfer can be derived from projections of government and commercial launch demand.

Second, there must be good potential for market capture, i.e. a potential for providing the resource cheaper than direct or functionally equivalent competitors. For example, for LEO-to-GEO transfer based on lunar propellant, two already-established competitors are direct launch into GEO and use of Earth-based propellants.

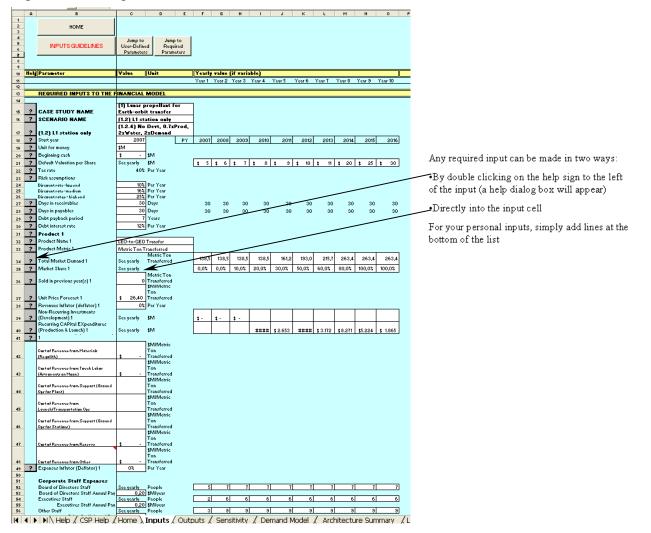
If any one of these conditions is not met at a back-of-the-envelope level, further analysis is not necessary: the venture cannot be viable. If both conditions are met, then this tool can be used to determine the conditions under which such a venture is viable. You can start filling in this *Inputs Sheet* with your case study name and space resource name. This sheet lists all the inputs to the global model. It includes also example inputs for a baseline case study. The process of updating this baseline for your case study is as follows:

First, the minimum inputs required to run the financial model have to be entered.

Second, you can also start defining your own parameters on this sheet (i.e. for new defined products).

Third, all the parameters needed for the engineering models have to be entered.

Figure A3.2.1 Input Sheet.



A3.3 STEP 3: DEMAND MODELING

Every space resource case study starts with a model of the demand. Since it is casespecific, a new demand model must be developed for each case study.

The required outputs from any demand model are:

(1) The number of units of the resource (product or service) expected to be purchased over the years of the case study,

(2) The market share, i.e. the percentage of these units that will be purchased from the modeled venture, and

(3) The forecast price per unit sold.

This sheet shows an example demand model for LEO-to-GEO transfer: the model is based on GEO launch predictions. You can use this demand sheet and this example to build your own customized demand model and generate the required outputs.

	B13 👻	=										
	В	C	D	E	F	G	н	1	J	К	L	M
1												
2	HOME											
3												
5												
6	Inputs (from Inputs Sheet)											
7	Demand Factor wrt Model	1	1									
	Market Share Growth Factor wrt Model	i										
	Launch cost to LEO (\$/kg)	2,00E+03										
10	Launch cost to GEO (\$/kg)	3,50E+04										
11												
12	REQUIRED OUTPUTS (link	ed back to	p inputs :	sheet)								
13		<u> </u>										
	DEMAND RESULTS (include	ling										
14	sensitivity factors)	_	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
15	Quantity	Metric Tor	139	139	139	139	161	193	216	263	263	263
16	Market Share		0.0%	0.0%	10,0%	20,0%	30,0%	50,0%	60,0%	80,0%	100,0%	100,0%
17												
18	PRICE (\$MMetric Ton)	26,4										
19												
20	Demand Quantity and Mark	et Share N	Aodel									
21												
	BASELINE MODEL RESUL		2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
23	Quantity	Metric Tor	139	139	139	139	161	193	216	263	263	263
	Market Share		0,0%	0,0%	10,0%	20,0%	30,0%	50,0%	60,0%	80,0%	100,0%	100,0%
25												
26	CALCULATIONS											
27	Source: Futron Corporation "An	Analysis of	'Fotential I	Markets an	d their Fue	l Reguirer	ments for a	in In-Spac	e Frapellai	nt Depot", i	NA 58-9913	4
28												
	Commercial	Mass (kg)	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
	Microsat	45,4	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Small Medium	908 2270	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Intermediate	4540			14	18	23	31	29	35	30	26
	Large	9080	0		0	0	1	1	20	3	3	3
35	Heavy	25000	0		0	0	0		0	0	0	Ő
36												
27												
37	Government	Mass (kg)	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
38	Microsat	45,4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38 39	Microsat Small	45,4 908	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38 39 40	Microsat Small Medium	45,4 908 2270	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 5	0 0 7	0 0 5	0 0 6	0 0 5	0 0 6	0 0 5	0 0 7
38 39 40 41	Microsat Small Medium Intermediate	45,4 908 2270 4540	0 0 6	0	0 0 5 5	0 0 7 5	0 0 5 6	0 0 6	0 0 5 6	0	0 0 5 6	0 0 7 6
38 39 40 41 42	Microsat Small Medium Intermediate Large	45,4 908 2270 4540 9080	0 0 6 0	0 0 6	0 0 5 5 0	0 0 7 5 0	0 0 5 6 1	0 0 6 0	0 0 5 6 0	0 0 6	0 0 5 6 0	0 0 7
38 39 40 41	Microsat Small Medium Intermediate	45,4 908 2270 4540	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 5 5	0 0 7 5	0 0 5 6	0 0 6	0 0 5 6	0 0 6	0 0 5 6	0 0 7 6
38 39 40 41 42 43	Microsat Smail Medium Intermediate Large Heavy	45,4 908 2270 4540 9080 25000	0 0 6 0 1	0 0 6 1 1	0 0 5 0 0	0 0 7 5 0 0	0 0 5 6 1 0	0 0 6 0 0	0 0 5 6 0 1	0 0 6 1 1	0 5 6 0	0 0 7 6 0 1
38 39 40 41 42 43 43	Microsat Small Medium Intermediate Large Heavy Total	45,4 908 2270 4540 9080 25000 Mass (kg)	0 0 6 0	0 6 6 1 1 2008	0 0 5 5 0	0 0 7 5 0	0 0 5 6 1	0 0 6 0	0 0 5 6 0	0 0 6	0 0 5 6 0	0 0 7 6
38 39 40 41 42 43 43 44 45 46	Microsat Smail Medium Intermediate Large Heavy	45,4 908 2270 4540 9080 25000	0 0 6 0 1 2007	0 0 6 1 1 2008 0	0 5 5 0 0 2009	0 0 7 5 0 0 2010	0 0 5 6 1 0 2011	0 6 6 0 0 2012	0 5 6 0 1 2013	0 6 6 1 1 2014	0 5 6 0 0 2015	0 0 7 6 0 1 2016
38 39 40 41 42 43 43 44 45 46 47 48	Microsat Small Medium Intermediate Large Heavy Total Microsat Small Medium	45,4 908 2270 4540 9080 25000 Mass (kg) 45,4 908 2270	0 0 6 0 1 2007 0 0 8	0 0 6 1 1 2008 0 0 7	0 0 5 0 0 0 2009 0 0 0 6	0 0 7 5 0 0 0 2010 0 0 7	0 0 5 6 1 0 2011 0 0 0 5	0 0 6 0 0 0 2012 2012 0 0 7	0 0 5 6 0 1 1 2013 0 0 0 6	0 0 6 1 1 2014 0 0 7	0 0 5 6 0 0 2015 0 0 5	0 0 7 6 0 1 2016 0 0 0 7
38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 45 46 47 48 49	Microsat Small Medium Intermediate Large Heavy Total Microsat Small Medium Intermediate	45,4 908 2270 4540 9080 25000 Mass (kq) 45,4 908 2270 4540	0 0 6 0 1 1 2007 0 0 8 21	0 0 6 1 1 1 2008 0 0 0 7 7 7	0 0 5 0 0 2009 0 0 0 6 19	0 0 7 5 0 0 0 2010 0 0 7 7 23	0 0 5 6 1 0 2011 0 0 5 29	0 0 6 0 0 0 2012 0 0	0 0 5 6 0 1 1 2013 0 0 0 6 35	0 0 6 1 1 2014 0 0 7 7 41	0 0 5 0 0 2015 0 0 0 5 36	0 0 7 6 0 1 2016 2016 0 7 7 32
38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50	Microsat Smail Medium Intermediate Large Heavy Microsat Smail Medium Intermediate Large	45,4 908 2270 4540 9080 25000 Mass (kq) 45,4 908 2270 4540 9080	0 0 6 0 1 1 2007 0 0 8 8 210 0	0 0 6 1 1 1 2008 0 0 0 7 7 7	0 0 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 7 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 7 7 23 0 0	0 0 5 6 1 0 0 2011 0 0 0 0 0 5 28 2 2	0 0 6 0 0 2012 0 0 0 7 7 37 37 1	0 0 5 6 0 1 1 2013 0 0 0 6	0 0 6 1 1 2014 0 0 7	0 0 5 6 0 0 2015 0 0 0 5 5 36 3 3	0 0 7 6 0 1 2016 2016 0 0 7
38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51	Microsat Small Medium Intermediate Large Heavy Total Microsat Small Medium Intermediate Large Heavy	45,4 908 2270 4540 9080 25000 Mass (kq) 45,4 908 2270 4540	0 0 6 6 0 1 2007 0 0 0 8 201 0 0 0 1	0 0 6 1 1 2008 0 0 0 7 7 17 1 1 1	0 0 5 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 6 19 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 7 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 7 7 23 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 5 1 0 2011 0 5 29 29 29 20 0	0 0 6 0 0 0 0 0 7 7 37 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 5 6 0 1 2013 0 0 0 0 6 35 2 2 1	0 0 6 1 1 1 2014 0 0 0 7 7 41 4 4 1	0 0 5 6 0 0 0 2015 0 0 0 5 36 3 3 0 0	0 0 7 6 0 1 2016 0 0 7 7 32 32 32 3 1
38 39 40 41 42 43 43 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52	Microsat Small Medium Intermediate Large Heavy Total Microsat Small Medium Intermediate Large Heavy Total Sat	45,4 908 2270 4540 9080 25000 Mass (kq) 45,4 908 2270 4540 9080	0 0 6 0 1 2007 0 0 8 2007 0 0 8 211 0 1 30	0 0 6 1 1 2008 0 0 0 7 7 7 7 1 7 1 1 1 2 6	0 0 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 6 19 0 0 0 0 25	0 0 7 5 0 0 0 0 0 7 7 23 0 0 0 0 30	0 0 5 6 1 1 0 0 0 5 2011 0 0 5 29 29 20 0 0 36	0 0 6 0 0 0 0 0 7 7 37 37 1 0 0 45	0 0 5 6 0 1 1 2013 0 0 6 335 2 1 1 44	0 0 6 1 1 2014 0 0 7 7 41 4 1 53	0 0 5 0 0 0 0 0 5 36 3 3 0 0 44	0 0 7 6 0 1 2016 0 0 7 7 32 3 3 1 43
38 39 40 41 42 43 43 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53	Microsat Smail Medium Intermediate Large Heavy Total Microsat Smail Medium Intermediate Large Heavy Total Sat Total Mass (kg)	45,4 908 2270 4540 9080 25000 Mass (kq) 45,4 908 2270 4540 9080 25000	0 0 6 6 0 1 2007 0 0 0 8 201 0 0 0 1	0 0 6 1 1 2008 0 0 0 7 7 17 1 1 1	0 0 5 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 6 19 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 7 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 7 7 23 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 5 1 0 2011 0 5 29 29 29 20 0	0 0 6 0 0 0 0 0 7 7 37 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 5 6 0 1 2013 0 0 0 0 6 35 2 2 1	0 0 6 6 1 1 1 2014 0 0 0 7 7 41 4 4 1	0 0 5 6 0 0 0 2015 0 0 0 5 36 3 3 0 0	0 0 7 6 0 1 2016 0 0 7 7 32 32 32 3 1
38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 51 51 52 53 54	Microsat Small Medium Intermediate Large Heavy Total Microsat Small Medium Intermediate Large Heavy Total Sat	45,4 908 2270 4540 9080 25000 Mass (kq) 45,4 908 2270 4540 9080	0 0 6 0 1 2007 0 0 8 2007 0 0 8 211 0 1 30	0 0 6 1 1 2008 0 0 0 7 7 7 7 1 7 1 1 1 2 6	0 0 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 6 19 0 0 0 0 25	0 0 7 5 0 0 0 0 0 7 7 23 0 0 0 0 30	0 0 5 6 1 1 0 0 0 5 2011 0 0 5 29 29 20 0 0 36	0 0 6 0 0 0 0 7 7 37 37 37 0 0 45	0 0 5 6 0 1 1 2013 0 0 6 335 2 1 1 44	0 0 6 1 1 2014 0 0 7 7 41 4 1 53	0 0 5 0 0 0 0 0 5 36 3 3 0 0 44	0 0 7 6 0 1 1 2016 0 0 7 7 32 3 3 1 1 43
38 39 40 41 42 43 43 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53	Microsat Smail Medium Intermediate Large Heavy Total Microsat Smail Medium Intermediate Large Heavy Total Sat Total Mass (kg)	45,4 908 2270 4540 9080 25000 Mass (kq) 45,4 908 2270 4540 9080 25000	0 0 6 0 1 2007 0 0 8 2007 0 0 8 211 0 1 30	0 0 6 1 1 2008 0 0 0 7 7 7 7 1 7 1 1 1 2 6	0 0 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 6 19 0 0 0 0 25	0 0 7 5 0 0 0 0 0 7 7 23 0 0 0 0 30	0 0 5 6 1 1 0 0 0 5 2011 0 0 5 29 29 20 0 0 36	0 0 6 0 0 0 0 7 7 37 37 37 0 0 45	0 0 5 6 0 1 1 2013 0 0 6 335 2 1 1 44	0 0 6 1 1 2014 0 0 7 7 41 4 1 53	0 0 5 0 0 0 0 0 5 36 3 3 0 0 44	0 0 7 6 0 1 1 2016 0 0 7 7 32 3 3 1 1 43
38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 52 55 55 56	Microsat Small Medium Intermediate Large Heavy Total Microsat Small Medium Intermediate Large Heavy Total Sat Total Mass (kg) Average Mass (kg)	45,4 908 2270 4540 9080 25000 Mass (kq) 45,4 908 2270 4540 9080 25000	0 0 6 0 1 2007 0 0 8 2007 0 0 8 211 0 1 30	0 0 6 1 1 2008 0 0 0 7 7 7 7 1 7 1 1 1 2 6	0 0 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 6 19 0 0 0 0 25	0 0 7 5 0 0 0 0 0 7 7 23 0 0 0 0 30	0 0 5 6 1 1 0 0 0 5 2011 0 0 5 29 29 20 0 0 36	0 0 6 0 0 0 0 7 7 37 37 37 0 0 45	0 0 5 6 0 1 1 2013 0 0 6 335 2 1 1 44	0 0 6 1 1 2014 0 0 7 7 41 4 1 53	0 0 5 0 0 0 0 0 5 36 3 3 0 0 44	0 0 7 6 0 1 1 2016 0 0 7 7 32 3 3 1 43
38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 53 55 55 56	Microsat Smail Medium Intermediate Large Heavy Total Microsat Smail Medium Intermediate Large Heavy Total Sat Total Mass (kg)	45,4 908 2270 4540 9080 25000 Mass (kq) 45,4 908 2270 4540 9080 25000	0 0 6 0 1 2007 0 0 8 2007 0 0 8 211 0 1 30	0 0 6 1 1 2008 0 0 0 7 7 7 7 1 7 1 1 1 2 6	0 0 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 6 19 0 0 0 0 25	0 0 7 5 0 0 0 0 0 7 7 23 0 0 0 0 30	0 0 5 6 1 1 0 0 0 5 2011 0 0 5 29 29 20 0 0 36	0 0 6 0 0 0 0 0 7 7 37 37 1 0 0 45	0 0 5 6 0 1 1 2013 0 0 6 335 2 1 1 44	0 0 6 1 1 2014 0 0 7 7 41 4 1 53	0 0 5 0 0 0 0 0 5 36 3 3 0 0 44	0 0 7 6 0 0 1 2016 0 0 7 7 32 3 3 1 43
38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 55 55 55 55 55	Microsat Small Medium Intermediate Large Heavy Total Microsat Small Medium Intermediate Large Heavy Total Sat Total Mass (kg) Average Mass (kg)	45,4 908 2270 4540 25000 25000 45,4 908 2270 4540 9080 225000 4610 25000	0 0 6 6 0 1 1 2007 0 0 8 21 1 0 0 1 1 33500	0 0 6 1 1 1 2008 0 0 0 7 7 7 17 1 1 1 1 26 127150	0 0 5 5 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 6 6 19 9 0 0 0 0 0 2 5 5 99880	0 0 7 5 0 0 0 0 0 7 7 223 0 0 0 0 120310	0 0 5 6 1 0 0 0 0 5 5 2 9 2 9 2 9 0 0 3 6 161170	0 0 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 7 7 37 1 0 0 7 37 1 1 32950	0 0 5 6 0 1 1 2013 0 0 6 335 2 1 1 44	0 0 6 1 1 2014 0 0 7 7 41 4 1 53	0 0 5 0 0 0 0 0 5 36 3 3 0 0 44	0 0 7 6 0 1 2016 0 0 7 7 32 3 3 1 43
38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 55 55 55 55 55	Microsat Small Medium Intermediate Large Heavy Total Microsat Small Medium Intermediate Large Heavy Total Sat Total Sat Total Sat Total Sat Total Mass (kg) Average Mass (kg) Pricing Model	45,4 908 2270 4540 9080 25000 45,4 908 2270 45,4 908 2270 4540 9080 25000 25000	0 0 6 0 0 1 1 1 2007 0 0 8 8 221 0 0 1 30 0 1 38500	0 0 6 1 1 2008 0 0 7 7 1 1 1 2 6 127150 127150	0 0 5 5 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 6 6 19 9 0 0 0 0 0 2 5 5 99880	0 0 7 5 0 0 0 0 0 7 7 223 0 0 0 0 120310	0 0 5 6 1 0 0 0 0 5 5 2 9 2 9 2 9 0 0 3 6 161170	0 0 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 7 7 37 1 0 0 7 37 1 1 32950	0 0 5 6 0 1 1 2013 0 0 6 335 2 1 1 44	0 0 6 1 1 2014 0 0 7 7 41 4 1 53	0 0 5 0 0 0 0 0 5 36 3 3 0 0 44	0 0 7 6 0 1 2016 0 0 7 7 32 3 3 1 43
38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 50 51 52 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55	Microsat Small Medium Intermediate Large Heavy Total Microsat Small Medium Intermediate Large Heavy Total Sat Total Mass (kg) Average Mass (kg) Pricing Model The pricing model is simple: the service p Therefore the price is a fraction of that di	45,4 908 2270 4540 9380 25000 25000 4540 908 2270 4540 908 2270 4540 908 225000 25000 4613	0 0 6 0 0 1 1 1 2007 0 0 8 8 221 0 0 1 30 0 1 38500	0 0 6 1 1 2008 0 0 7 7 1 1 1 2 6 127150 127150	0 0 5 5 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 6 6 19 9 0 0 0 0 0 2 5 5 99880	0 0 7 5 0 0 0 0 0 7 7 223 0 0 0 0 120310	0 0 5 6 1 0 0 0 0 5 5 2 9 2 9 2 9 0 0 3 6 161170	0 0 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 7 7 37 1 0 0 7 37 1 1 32950	0 0 5 6 0 1 1 2013 0 0 6 335 2 1 1 44	0 0 6 1 1 2014 0 0 7 7 41 4 1 53	0 0 5 0 0 0 0 0 5 36 3 3 0 0 44	0 0 7 6 0 1 2016 0 0 7 7 32 3 3 1 43
38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 56 57 58 58 59 60 61	Microsat Small Medium Intermediate Large Heavy Total Microsat Small Medium Intermediate Large Heavy Total Sat Total Mass (kg) Pricing Model The pricing model is simple: the service p Therefore the price is a fraction of that di Savings Fraction	45,4 908 2270 4540 9080 25000 4554 9080 25000 25000 25000 4613 rovided must b fference, here c 80,00%	0 0 6 0 0 1 1 1 2007 0 0 8 8 221 0 0 1 30 0 1 38500	0 0 6 1 1 2008 0 0 7 7 1 1 1 2 6 127150 127150	0 0 5 5 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 6 6 19 9 99880 0 0 0 0 5 5 99880	0 0 7 5 0 0 0 0 0 7 7 223 0 0 0 0 120310	0 0 5 6 1 0 0 0 0 5 5 2 9 2 9 2 9 0 0 3 6 161170	0 0 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 7 7 37 1 0 0 7 37 1 1 32950	0 0 5 6 0 1 1 2013 0 0 6 335 2 1 1 44	0 0 6 1 1 2014 0 0 7 7 41 4 1 53	0 0 5 0 0 0 0 0 5 36 3 3 0 0 44	0 0 7 6 0 1 2016 0 0 7 7 32 3 3 1 43
38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55 55	Microsat Small Medium Intermediate Large Heavy Total Microsat Small Medium Intermediate Large Heavy Total Sat Total Mass (kg) Average Mass (kg) Pricing Model The pricing model is simple: the service p Therefore the price is a fraction of that di	45,4 908 2270 4540 3080 25000 45,4 908 2270 4540 908 2270 4540 9080 225000 4613 4613 4613	0 0 6 6 0 1 1 2007 0 0 8 8 2 11 0 0 1 1 30 0 1 3500 1 1 8500	0 0 6 6 1 1 1 2008 0 0 7 7 1 1 1 26 127150 127150 127150 0.8	0 0 5 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 6 18 9 99880 0 0 0 0 0 25 99880	0 0 7 5 0 0 0 0 0 7 7 223 0 0 0 0 120310 30 120310	0 0 5 6 1 0 0 2 9 2 9 2 9 2 9 0 0 3 6 161170 0 5 5 2 9 0 0 3 6 0 161170 0 7 5 2 9 0 0 0 0 5 5 6 6 6 7 5 6 6 7 5 6 7 5 7 6 6 7 5 7 6 6 7 7 7 7	0 0 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 7 7 37 1 0 0 7 7 37 1 1 92950 3EO.	0 0 5 6 6 0 1 1 2 2 1 5 6 6 3 35 2 2 1 1 44 4 215680	0 0 6 1 1 1 2014 0 0 7 7 4 1 1 4 1 1 5 3 263350	0 0 5 6 0 0 0 0 5 5 3 3 6 3 3 0 0 4 4 4 4 4	0 0 7 6 0 1 1 2016 0 7 7 32 3 3 1 1 43 213410

Figure A3.3.1 Demand Model Sheet.

A3.4 STEP 4: ARCHITECTURE DESIGN

Together with demand forecast, venture costs are key to the financial viability of the venture. Therefore the fourth analysis step consists in designing a space architecture that meets the demand requirements, with just enough definition to generate a cost estimate.

Various designs are usually possible for a given demand: we call each architecture design a "Scenario" of a given Case Study. A new design model must be developed for each scenario. The tool can be used at any level of design detail. As an example, this sheet gives the design of a lunar plant to extract and electrolyze water. Important aspects of this model include:

* The amount of demand is an input to the architecture design model. The model should be scalable with demand so as to run sensitivity analyses and trades studies.

* In this example, the design model defines "architecture units" designed to meet a fixed amount of demand; this allows to build up the architecture as demand grows.

* Many technology performance metrics (specific masses, specific powers, etc) are kept as parameters in the Inputs sheet. This allows running sensitivity analysis on technological performance.

This tool includes all architectural sheets for the lunar propellant case study example (LADV, OTV, L1 Station, Lunar Plant, Calculations sheet). You can use these sheets as baseline/example to develop your own design sheets.

	A B	C	D	E
1				-
2				
3	HOME		-	Architecture Summary
4				
5				
6				
7	Lur	nar Ascent/I	Descent	Vehicle (LADV) Model
8		1		
9	A vehicle for transporting defined. This vehicle wil			foon to L1 and returning to the Moon is
10				
	That fuel amount and the	se the same Apollo sizin	amount (g togethe	of fuel (I.e. the same tanks) as the OTV?? r determine the size of the vehicle and the
11	This LADV is based on a The vehicle is sized to u That fuel amount and the amount of water it can d	se the same Apollo sizin eliver to the l	amount (g togethe _1 station	of fuel (I.e. the same tanks) as the OTV?? r determine the size of the vehicle and the
	This LADV is based on a The vehicle is sized to u That fuel amount and the amount of water it can d Parameter	se the same Apollo sizin	amount (g togethe	of fuel (I.e. the same tanks) as the OTV?? r determine the size of the vehicle and the
12	This LADV is based on a The vehicle is sized to ur That fuel amount and the amount of water it can de Parameter Total propellant available to	se the same Apollo sizin eliver to the l	amount (g togethe 1 station	of fuel (I.e. the same tanks) as the OTV?? r determine the size of the vehicle and the
12 13 14	This LADV is based on a The vehicle is sized to u That fuel amount and the amount of water it can de Parameter Total propellant available to ship	se the same 2 Apollo sizin eliver to the l Value 23437,2	amount (g togethe _1 station Unit	of fuel (i.e. the same tanks) as the OTV?? r determine the size of the vehicle and the
12	This LADV is based on a The vehicle is sized to ur That fuel amount and the amount of water it can de Parameter Total propellant available to	se the same Apollo sizin eliver to the l	amount (g togethe _1 station Unit	of fuel (I.e. the same tanks) as the OTV?? r determine the size of the vehicle and the
12 13 14 15	This LADV is based on a The vehicle is sized to u That fuel armount and the amount of water it can d Parameter Total propellant available to ship Londer total mass	se the same Apollo sizin eliver to the I Value 23437,2 55100,1	amount (g togethe _1 station Unit kg	of fuel (i.e. the same tanks) as the OTV?? r determine the size of the vehicle and the
12 13 14	This LADV is based on a The vehicle is sized to u That fuel amount and the amount of water it can de Parameter Total propellant available to ship	se the same 2 Apollo sizin eliver to the l Value 23437,2	amount (g togethe 1 station Unit kg kg	of fuel (i.e. the same tanks) as the OTV?? r determine the size of the vehicle and the
12 13 14 15	This LADV is based on a The vehicle is sized to u That fuel around and the amount of water it can d Parameter Total propellant available to thip Londer total mass Moon L1 vehicle load capacity	se the same Apollo sizin eliver to the l Value 23437,2 55100,1 23909,6	amount (g togethe _1 station Unit kg kg	of fuel (i.e. the same tanks) as the OTV?? r determine the size of the vehicle and the
12 13 14 15 16 17	This LADV is based on a The vehicle is sized to u That fuel arrount and the amount of water it can d Parameter Total propellarit available to thip Londer total mass Moon L1 whicle load capacity OGR2 modure rate	se the same Apollo sizin eliver to the L 23437.2 55100.1 23809.6 6.5	amount (g togethe _1 station Unit kg kg	of fuel (i.e. the same tanks) as the OTV?? r determine the size of the vehicle and the
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	This LADV is based on a The vehicle is sized to u That fuel arround and the amount of water it can d Parameter Total propellant analobie to ship Londer total mass Moon L1 whicle load capacity COR42 meture roles Engine top Delta V	se the same 2 Apollo sizin eliver to the L 23437,2 55100,1 23909,6 6,5 460,0	amount (g togethe _1 station Unit kg kg	of fuel (Le, the same tanks) as the OTV?? r determine the size of the vehicle and the Comment Calculated from the available propellant mass
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	This LADV is based on a The vehicle is sized to u That fuel around rand thu amount of water it can d Parameter Total propellant available to ship Lander total mass Moon L1 vehicle load capacity CBH2 meture ratio Eingane tap Delta V delta Vitso giratio	se the same Apollo sizin eliver to the l 23437,2 55100,1 23909,6 6,5 460,0 2500,0 0,6	amount (g togethe 1 station Unit kg kg sec misec	of fuel (i.e. the same tanks) as the OTV?? r determine the size of the vehicle and the Comment Calculated from the available propellant mass Dine way dolta V from the Mean surface to the L1
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	This LADV is based on a The vehicle is sized to u That fuel arrount and the arrount of water it can d Parameter Total propellant evaluate to ship Londer total mass Moon L1 vehicle load capacity COR-2 mature ratio Parameter Engane tap Detta V detta Vito g ratio MMM ratio	se the same Apollo sizin eliver to the l 23437.2 55100.1 23909.6 6.5 460.0 2500.0 0.6 1,7	amount (g togethe 1 station kg kg kg sec misec	of fuel (i.e. the same tanks) as the OTV?? r determine the size of the vehicle and the Comment Calculated from the available propellant mass Dine way dolta V from the Mean surface to the L1
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	This LADV is based on a The vehicle is sized to u That fuel around rand thu amount of water it can d Parameter Total propellant available to ship Lander total mass Moon L1 vehicle load capacity CBH2 meture ratio Eingane tap Delta V delta Vitso giratio	se the same Apollo sizin eliver to the l 23437,2 55100,1 23909,6 6,5 460,0 2500,0 0,6	amount (g togethe 1 station kg kg kg sec misec	of fuel (i.e. the same tanks) as the OTV?? r determine the size of the vehicle and the Comment Calculated from the available propellant mass Dine way dolta V from the Mean surface to the L1

Figure A3.4.1 LADV Sheet

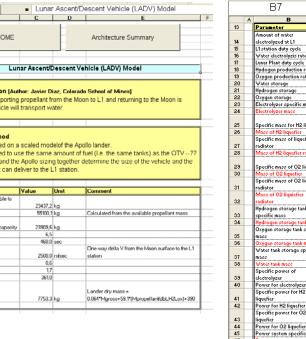




Figure A3.4.2 L1 Sheet

Figure A3.4.3 OTV Sheet.

Figure A3.4.4 Lunar Plant Sheet.

	B7	-	=	Orbital Transfer Veh	icle	(O`			B7	-	=	LUNAR PLANT Model
	В	6				1 .		A	В		D	F
1	n D	L L		L E			1	~	0	U U		-
			-				2					
	HOME			Architecture Summary		_	3		HOME			Architecture Summary
							4					
							5					
							6					
		Irbital Trar	isfer Vehi	icle (OTV) Model		1	7				R PLAN	
						1 - I	23		Mass of miners	0,84895774		From total regolith and specific mass
	Model Description	LAnthor: Ja	rier Dian - C	colorado School of Mines]			24		Specific mass of hauler	0,13	kg/kg/hour	From User-Defined Inputs
	riouer besonption						25		Mass of haulers	1,10364506		From total regolith and specific mass
	A uphiologic required to	he statione	d at Lifer tr	ransportating payloads from LEO t			26 27		Specific mass of reactors	8,48957736	kg/kg/hour	Input From total regolith and specific mass
	GEO. This vehicle per						28		Mass of reactor(s) Specific heat of regolith		nt kJ/kg/o	Constant
				euvers. 1 with full propellant load,			29		Heating range	600,00		Constant assumption
	(2) Aerobrake into Lov			i with ruli propellant load,								From heating range, specific heat and total
							30		Thermal power required	0,00141493	kWt	regolith
	(3) Rendezvous and c						31		Electrolysis rate	45,9901382		From total water to electrolyze, and duty cycl
	(4) Transfer customer											
	(5) Leave satellite in G			<toll, and<="" td=""><td></td><td></td><td>32</td><td></td><td>Specific mass for electrolysis</td><td></td><td>kg/kg/hour</td><td>From User-Defined Inputs</td></toll,>			32		Specific mass for electrolysis		kg/kg/hour	From User-Defined Inputs
	(6) Dock with L1 station						33		Mass of electrolyzer(s)	2,29950691		From electrolysis rate and specific mass
				ign done separately. A storage ar	nd		34		Hydrogen liquefaction rate	5,6	kg/hour	From electrolysis rate
	processing faciilty is re	quired at L1	but no fac	ilities are required in LEO.			35		Specific mass for H2 liquefier		kg/kg/hour	From User-Defined Inputs
							36		Mass of H2 liquefier	0,1		From liquefaction rate and specific mass
	Calculation Metho	d		·	_				Specific mass of liquefier			the second second second specific lines
							37		radiator	200	kg/kg/hour	From User-Defined Inputs
	Define mon as the ma	ss of propella	ant required	from LEO to GEO, mi as the inert i	mass		38		Mass of H2 liquefier radiator	1,1	mt	From liquefaction rate and specific mass
				nass of payload to transfer to GEC			- 39		O2 liquefaction rate	40,8801228	kg/hour	From electrolysis rate
				npp+mab)/(mi+mp+mab), rt the	··							
				th aerobraking, and if the (initial/fir	0		40		Specific mass of O2 liquefier	7	kg/kg/hour	From User-Defined Inputs
	mass ratio for GEO-L1		ransport wi	in aerobraking, and ir the (initialihi	nal)		41		Mass of O2 liquefier	0,28616086	mt	From liquefaction rate and specific mass
	mass ratio for GEU-LI	transport.					42		Specific mass of O2 liquefier radiator		L = II = II =	From User-Defined Inputs
							42		Mass of O2 liquiefier		кġrkġrnour	r rom Oser-Derinea inputs
			ng iteration	loop on mpp, programmed into the	e user-		43		radiator	0.28616086	mt	From liquefaction rate and specific mass
	defined "OTVModel13						44		Water storage for propellant	27704,9383		Input from Transportation Calculations
				mpp+1.004"mpp^(2/3)) [from literal	ture]		45		Total water storage	51142,0983		Input from Transportation Calculations
	Structure mass = 3						46		Hydrogen storage	5682,45536		From water storage
	Inert mass mi = Con	stant base m	iass (telecc	om, C&DH and power) + Propulsior	n		47		Oxygen storage	45459,6429	kg	From water storage
	system mass + Structu	ire mass							Hydrogen storage tank			
	Aerobrake mass ma	ab = 0.15" (mi	+ mpp)				48		specific mass	0,15	kg/kg	From User-Defined Inputs
	Mass to maneuver I	rom GEO to l	_1 is mpf = (mi+mab)*(rf-1)			43		Hydrogen storage tank mass	258322,392	mt	From total storage and specific mass
				= (mi+mab+mpf+msg)*(r-1)			50		Oxygen storage tank specific mass	0.09	ka/ka	From User-Defined Inputs
							50		mass Oxygen storage tank mass	3,63677143		From User-Derined inputs
	Finally, the total prope	llant to be re	fueled at th	e L1 station is mpp+mpf+mpt when	re [.]				Water tank storage specific	0,00011140		The second second ge and specific mass
				ni+mab+mof+mop)*(Rt-1)			52		mass	0,01	kg/kg	From User-Defined Inputs
			is mex in				53		Water tank mass	0,51142098	mt	From total storage and specific mass
	Parameter	Value	Unit	Conment		1	54		Total storage tank mass	258326,54		From H2, O2, and H2O storage tank masses
	r	2,1		Using 3800 m/sec for LEO-GEO delta-V	V				Specific power of			
			1	Assume 500 m/sec for L1-LEO propulsiv		1	55		electrolyzer		kW/kg/hour	
	rt	1,10		aerobraking			56		Power for electrolyzer	206,955622	ĸW	From electrolysis rate and specific power
	rf	1,1		Assume 800 m/sec for GEO-L1 propulsi	ive		57		Specific power for H2 liquefier		kW/kg/hour	From User-Defined Inputs
	Telecomm system mass	10,00		Assume constant			58		liquerier Power for H2 liquefier	14,3 82,8	hwingrnour kW	From User-Defined Inputs From liquefaction rate and specific power
-	C&DH system mass) kg	Assume constant					Specific power for O2	02,0		
)	Power system mass	15,00 5000,00		Assume constant From Demand Model		1	59		liquefier	0.95	kW/kg/hour	From User-Defined Inputs
'	mag mpp	17926,8	2:09 1:ka	Use "OTVModelRough" function		·II-	60		Power for O2 liquefier	38,8361167	k₩	From liquefaction rate and specific power
	Propulsion system mass	2088,0	:."? ka	64.77+0.0745*mpp+1.004*mpp^(2/3)		1			Specific mass of thermal			
3	Structure mass	3315,44		Add .15X payload to TLALOC assumpti	on		61		power system	1	kg/kWt	From User-Defined Inputs
	Inert mass mi	5431,4	ľkg	Total inert mass without mab		1			Mass of thermal power			
	٥(٥)	0,30)	mi/mpp			62		system (plumbing)	0,00141493	mt	From thermal power required and specific ma
5	Aerobrake mass	3503,7	5 kg	mab=0.15*(mi+mpp)			63		Thermal efficiency of nuclear		k₩t/k₩s	Free Herr Defendligente
	Propellant for GEO-L1	1518,9		mpf=(mi+mab)*(rf-1)			63 64		plant Electrical energy available	4 0.00035373		From User-Defined Inputs From thermal power and efficiency
3	Propellant for L1-LEO	2838,1		mpt=(mi+mab+mpp+mpf)*(rt-1)			04		Electrical energy available Specific mass of power	0,00035313	n w' C	r rom mennal power and erriciency
)	Total propellant in L1	22283,9	(; kg	To be refueled in L1 before each trip		1	65		system	30	kg/kW	From User-Defined Inputs
	1	1	1	1		1			Mass of electrical power			·····
							66		system	1,0612E-05	mt	From electrical power and specific mass
							67		Total system mass	283128,318	mt	From sum of mass elements

	B7	-	=	Transportation Model: Cal
	A B	C	D	E
1			L .	
2	HOME			Architecture Summary
3	nome			Architecture Juninary
4		1		
6				
7	Tran	coortation	Model	Calculations Sheet
12	Tian	sportation	Piouei.	Calculations Sheet
13	Parameter	Value	Unit	Connest
	Water produced on the			
14	Moon	247895,7	kg	Scales extraction system on Moon
	Mass of water electrolyzed		o	Scales extraction system on Moon Scales propellant production system on the
15	on the Moon for propellant	134291,2	kg	Moon
16	Excess O2 available on			
16	Moon	22381,9	kg	
	Mass of water electrolyzed			
17	at L1 for sending OTV to LEO	80222.3	kg	Scales propellant production system at L1
	Mass of water electrolyzed			A
	at L1 for sending LADV back			
18	to Moon			
19	Excess O2 available at L1	18934,1	kg	
~~	Mass of facilities on the			
20 21	Moon Satellite Payload Mass	5000.0	ka	From User-defined INPUTS
22	Propellant required in L1	22284.0	ka.	Assumes aerobraking into LEO
23	Number of trips per year	3.0	ъg	Assumes acrobraking into LEO
	Requirement for propellant in	†		
24		66851,9	kg	
	L1 (annual) Propellant required in L1 for		o	
25	satellite delivery (per trip)	22284,0	kg	
	Propellant requirement in L1			
26	for satellite delivery (per	0.074.0	L	
26	trip), H2 Propellant required in L1 for	291,2	ĸg	
	satellite delivery (per trip),			
27		19312,8	ka	
	Total water required in L1 for	1	o	
28	each trip of OTV	26740,8	kg	ļ
	Annual shipment of water to			
29	L1 for OTV	80222,3		
30	Excess O2 in L1 Payload (water) on LADV	13370,4	kg	
32	Dry mass of LADV	20401,2	kg ka	
33	Mi/Mf for LADV	1,7	kg	
34	Propellant mixture ratio	6,5	•	
	Propellant required for			
35	Moon to L1 trip, total	23087,4	kg	
	Propellant required for			
36	Moon to L1 trip, H2	3078,3	kg	
37	Propellant required for	07704.0		
31	Moon to L1 trip, water Excess O2 from Moon to L1	27704,9	ng	
38	trip	4617 5	kg	
	Annual water production		<i>1</i>	
39	required for Moon-L1 trip	134291,2	kg	
	Propellant used for return to			
40	the Moon Propellant used for return to	5739,1	kg	
	Propellant used for return to			
41	the Moon, H2	765,2	kg	
42	Propellant used for return to	6004 0	ka	
42	the Moon, water equivalent Excess 02 from return to the	60000,3	69	
43		1147.8	ka	
	Moon Useful water delivered to L1			
44	for each LADV round-trip	16550,3	kg	
	Number of flights of the			
45	LADV required annually	4,8		
46				
47				

Figure A3.4.5 Transportation Calculations Sheet.

A3.5 STEP 5: ENGINEERING COST MODELING AND ANALYSIS

Due to lack of time and variety of possible approaches, this tool doesn't include a cost model. Instead, the users must develop their own cost model for each of the architecture elements. It is best to have models as Cost Estimating Relationships (CERs) that depend on design parameters: thus the cost estimate automatically scales with input parameters, such as demand.

Once engineering cost estimates are developed, this "Architecture Summary" sheet provides an optional tool to summarize the architecture and generate the total cost numbers required as inputs to the financial model. On the basis of an elements list with mass, cost, replacement rate and demand met information; the tool calculates the total number of units launched each year to meet demand growth, and the total cost per year.

This flexible approach allows to study sensitivity to demand, demand growth, launch cost, replacement rate, or even technology parameters affecting mass or cost. An alternative is to directly input the total costs per year in the Inputs Sheet.

CD	EFG	н	1	J	к	L	M	N	0	P	Q	R	s	т	U	V	W	×	Y	Z	AA	AB
	HOME																					
ioll Up Info	ormation	Results on Financial Viability																				
		viability																				
	of the Arch ent accura																					
LT LT I 12 13 1		Lvi 7	Mass (kg)	Equivalen t Launch Mass	Developme nt Cost (\$M)	First Unit Cost (SM)	Operation s Costs (\$M/yr)	Met per Year (product	Replaceme nt Rate (2/year)	Connents	Launch Cost (\$M/unit	Total #Units over Lifetime	Producti on Cost per Unit	Total Cost (\$M)	Total Cost Year 1	Total Cost Year 2	Total Cost Year 3	Total Cost Year 4	Total Cost Year 5	Total Cost Year 6	Total Cost Year 7	Total Cost Year 8
CHITECTI Lunar Pla			38270	14780.7	\$ 7.990 \$ 5.872	\$ 2.632		15,0		Mars Pathfinde	\$. \$ 30	(1.671 1.058	\$ 47.582 \$ 30.865	\$ 2.519 \$ 1.851	\$ 4.215 \$ 3.038	\$ 1.256 \$ 923	\$ 3.494 \$ 2.174	\$ 3.790 \$ 2.372	\$ 5.834 \$ 3.656	\$ 4.531 \$ 2.865	\$ 11.816 \$ 7.411
Hardw	vare		1478	1 14780,7	\$ 3.049	\$ 1.708		15,0	0,	DSCS-IIIA!Who	\$ 30	24	\$ 1.057	\$ 28.032	\$ 961	\$ 1.603	\$ 479	\$ 2.173	\$ 2.370	\$ 3.654	\$ 2.863	\$ 7.407
+	Regolith Exca Structure	vətor	274	274,0	\$ 37 \$ 14	\$ 39 \$ 0	÷.	15,0 15,0	U, 0.	Mars Pathfinde Lunar Prospect		20	1 1 24 1 1 0	\$ 612 \$ 22	\$ 12 \$ 4	\$ 20	\$ 6 \$ 2	\$ 49 \$ 1	\$ 54 \$ 1	\$ 83 \$ 1	\$ 66 \$ 1	\$ 169 \$ 2
	Mobility		68	68,5	\$ 10	\$ 20		15,0	0,	l	\$ 0	24	\$ 12	\$ 298	\$ 3	\$ 5	\$ 2	\$ 25	\$ 27	\$ 42	\$ 33	\$ 85
	Excavation Soil Hand		68	68,5	\$ 2 \$ 10	\$ 5		15,0	0.	Mars Pathfinde Mars Pathfinde	\$ 0 \$ 0	24	1 1 3 1 1 4	\$ 80 \$ 117	1 1 3	\$ 1 \$ 5	\$ 0 \$ 2	1 1 3	\$ 7 \$ 10	\$ 11 \$ 16		
	CC&DH Regolith Hauk	-	356	3,0	\$ 1			15,0 15,0	0,	Mars Pathfinde ATS-6!CC&DH		24 24	1 \$ 4 \$ 31		\$0 \$17		\$ 0 \$ 8	\$ 8		\$ 13 \$ 106		\$ 27
+1	Structure	if	300	356,0		3 DU 5 13		15,0	0,	Centaur-DiProp		24	1 3 1 1	\$ 100	\$ 5	\$ 3	3 3		\$ 26	\$ 106	\$ 31	\$ 210 \$ 80
	Mobility Soil Hand		116	117,7		\$ 29 \$ 0		15,0 15,0	0,	Shuttle Orbiter	\$ 0	24	18 1 18	\$ 446	\$5 \$6	\$ 8	\$ 2	\$ 37	\$ 40	\$ 62		\$ 127
t	CC&DH	und	3	3,0	\$ 2	\$ 1		15,0	0,	Centaur-DITher	\$ 0		1 1	\$ 21	\$ 1	\$ 1	\$ 3 \$ 0	- 1	\$ 2	\$ 3	\$ 2	\$ 5
	Thermal Extra- Water Electro		2731 736					15,0		OMV!Heat Pipe Centaur-DiTher			\$ 1 \$ 0		\$ 197 \$ 41	\$ 330 \$ 68	\$ 98 \$ 20					
L IF	Hydrogen Ligu	refier	25	25,0	\$ 4	\$ 1	1	15,0	0,	Centaur-G'Tan	\$ 0	24	\$ 0	\$ 16	\$ 1	\$ 2	\$ 1	\$ 1	\$ 1	\$ 2	\$ 1	\$ 4
		efier Radiators	42			\$ 1 \$ 2		15,0		Centaur-G'Tan Centaur-G'Tan			1 \$ 0 1 \$ 1		\$ 9 • 2	\$ 15 \$ 4	\$ 4 \$ 1		\$ 3 \$ 3			
	Oxygen Liquef Oxygen Liquef	ier Radiators	13	1 131,0	\$ 16	\$ 341		15,0 15,0	0,	Galileo Orbiter	\$ 0	24	\$ 210	\$ 4.958	\$2 \$5	: 8	\$ 2	\$ 421	\$ 463	\$ 715	\$ 568	\$ 1.451
	Water Tanks Hydrogen Tan		520					15,0 15,0		Mars Pathfinde Lunar Roverivi			\$ 75 \$ 5		\$ 3 \$ 2		\$ 1 \$ 1		\$ 154 \$ 12			
	Oxygen Tanka		1995	1999,0	\$ 17	\$ 40	1	15,0	0,0	Mars Pathfinde	\$ 4	15	\$ 25	\$ 562	\$ 5	\$ 9	\$ 3	\$ 59	\$ 59	\$ 89	\$ 61	\$ 179
	Power System Maintenanace	(Nuclear) Facility	342 1000		\$ 1.008 \$ 527			15,0 15,0	0,	Mars Pathfinde Mars Pathfinde			\$ 6 \$ 29		\$ 318 \$ 166	\$ 532 \$ 278	\$ 158 \$ 83		\$ 29 \$ 68			
	Mobility	1	800	800,0	\$ 437	\$ 1.014		15,0	0,	Electrical Powe	\$ 2	24	\$ 625	\$ 15.163	\$ 138	\$ 231	\$ 63	\$ 1.254	\$ 1.379	\$ 2.131	\$ 1.693	\$ 4.326
	Sensors Manipula	tors	200		\$ 192 \$ 21			15,0	0,	Structural/Mec			\$ 20 \$ 475		\$ 60 \$ 6	\$ 101 \$ 11	\$ 30 \$ 3	\$ 40 \$ 351	\$ 44 \$ 1.046	\$ 68 \$ 1.617	\$ 54 \$ 1.284	\$ 138 \$ 3.281
	CC&DH		200	200,0	\$ 170	\$ 155	1	15,0	0,	Į	\$ 0	24	1 \$ 35	\$ 2.420	\$ 54	\$ 90	\$ 27	\$ 192	\$ 211	\$ 326	\$ 259	\$ 661
	Spare Pa Ancillary Equi	rts	200	200,0	\$ 55 \$ 145	\$ 57 \$ 37		15,0	0,	Shuttle Orbiter	\$ 0 \$ 4	24	\$ 35 \$ 23	\$ 892 \$ 772	\$ 17 \$ 46	\$ 29 \$ 77	1 9 1 23	\$ 71 \$ 53	\$ 78 \$ 59	\$ 121 \$ 91	\$ 96 \$ 72	\$ 246 \$ 184
System	m Integration			0,0	\$ 2.823	1 1		15,0	0,0	OMV!Heat Pipe	\$ -	18	\$ 1	\$ 2.833	\$ 890	\$ 1.483	\$ 444	\$ 1	\$ 1	\$ 2	\$ 1	\$ 3
L1 Statio Hardw			680 680	6806,8 6806,8	\$ 788 \$ 354	\$ 367 \$ 367	1 .	15,0	0,	Centaur-DiTher		24	\$ 233 \$ 232		\$ 248 \$ 112	\$ 416 \$ 187	\$ 124 \$ 56		\$ 509 \$ 508	\$ 771 \$ 770	\$ 550 \$ 549	\$ 1.551 \$ 1.543
	Water Electro		692	692,0	\$ 203	1		15,0	0,	Centaur-DTher	\$ 1	24	L\$ 0	\$ 247	\$ 64	\$ 107	\$ 32	\$ 4	\$ 4	\$ 6	\$ 5	\$ 13
P	Hydrogen Lige Hydrogen Lige	iefier Iefier Radiators	63 1036	63,0	\$ 6 \$ 47	\$		15,0	0,	Centaur-G'Tan Centaur-G'Tan	\$ 0 \$ 2	24	s 0 s 1		\$ 2 \$ 15	\$ 3 \$ 25	\$ 1 \$ 7	\$ 1 \$ 5		\$ 2 \$ 9	\$ 1 \$ 7	\$ 4 \$ 19
	Oxygen Liquef	ier	236	236,0	\$ 12	\$ 2		15,0	0,	Centaur-G'Tan	\$ 0	24	1 1	\$ 53	\$ 4	\$ 7	\$ 2	\$ 3	\$ 4	\$ 6	\$ 5	\$ 12
	Oxygen Liquef Water Tanks	ier Hadiators	236	236,0		\$ 4 \$ 5		15,0 15,0		Lunar Prospect Structural/Mec		24	1 3 5 3 3		\$ 7 \$ 2		\$ 3 \$ 1	\$ 6 \$ 8				
	Hydrogen Tan	k\$	615	615,0	\$ 3	\$ 97 \$ 172		15,0	0,0	Lunar Prospect		15	\$ 62 \$ 110	\$ 1.187 \$ 2.161	\$ 3	\$ 5		\$ 127	\$ 128	\$ 193	\$ 132	\$ 387 \$ 703
	Oxygen Tankd Power System	(solar)	256	256,0	\$ 8	\$ 64	1	15,0 15,0	0,	Ů	\$ 1	20	\$ 40	\$ 951	\$ 6 \$ 3	\$ 4	\$ 3 \$ 1	\$ 80	\$ 88	\$ 136	\$ 108	\$ 277
	Ancillary Equi	oment	615	613,0		\$ 19 \$ 0		15,0	0,	Centaur-G'Pro	<u>.</u> 1				\$ 7 \$ 137	\$ 12	\$ 4		\$ 29 \$ 1			
	m Integration		7748	7747,8	\$ 667	\$ 446		15,0 15,0	0,	Centaur-G'Tan Lunar Prospect	\$ 15	24	\$ 275	\$ 7.488	\$ 210	\$ 352	\$ 68 \$ 105	\$ 581	\$ 639	\$ 987	\$ 784	\$ 2.003
Hardw			7748					15,0	0,	Centaur-G'IStru Centaur-D!Elec	\$ 15 \$ 4		\$ 274 \$ 0		\$ 92 \$ 26	\$ 154 \$ 43	\$ 46 \$ 13	\$ 579 \$ 9	\$ 637 \$ 10	\$ 985 \$ 15	\$ 782 \$ 12	\$ 1.999 \$ 31
	Propulsion Sy Water Tanks	stem	235	239,0	\$ 5	\$ 11	1	15,0	0,	Apollo LM!Lan-	\$ 0	24	i s 7	\$ 172	\$ 2	\$ 3	\$ 1	\$ 14	\$ 16	\$ 24	\$ 19	\$ 49
	CC&DH Structure		15					15,0 15,0		Lunar Prospect	\$0 \$7		\$ 67 \$ 137		\$ 1 \$ 35		\$ 0 \$ 17		\$ 147 \$ 317			\$ 461 \$ 334
Ē	Power		15	15,0	\$ 7	\$ 84	1	15,0	0,	Ĵ	\$ 0	24	\$ 52	\$ 1.233	\$ 2	\$ 4	\$ 1	\$ 104	\$ 115	\$ 177	\$ 141	\$ 360
Suctor	Landing Syste m Integration	m	1815	1819,0				15,0 15,0		Centaur-G'IPro Lunar Prospect		24 18	1 12 1 1		\$ 26 \$ 118	\$ 44 \$ 198	\$ 13 \$ 59		\$ 33 \$ 1	\$ 52 \$ 2		\$ 105 \$ 4
DTY			8935	8934,8	\$ 663	\$ 171	1 .	15,0	0,	Centaur-G'IStru	\$ 18	24	\$ 105	\$ 3.560	\$ 203	\$ 350	\$ 104	\$ 247	\$ 271	\$ 419	\$ 333	\$ 851
Hardw	vare Propulsion Sy	stem	893 2088		\$ 283 \$ 79			15,0 15,0	0,	Centaur-D!Elec Mars Pathfinde			\$ 105 \$ 20		\$ 89 \$ 25	\$ 149 \$ 42	\$ 44 \$ 12	\$ 247 \$ 43	\$ 271 \$ 54			\$ 851 \$ 170
	CC&DH		15	13.0	\$ 3	138		15,0	0,	Lunar Prospect	\$ 0	24	\$ 85	\$ 2.002	\$ 1	\$ 2	\$ 0	\$ 170	\$ 187	\$ 289	\$ 230	\$ 587
	Structure Power		3315		\$ 108 \$ 7			15,0 15,0	0, 0,		\$ 7 \$ 0	24		\$ 264 \$ 8	\$ 34 \$ 2	\$ 57 \$ 4	\$ 17 \$ 1	\$ 13 \$ 0	\$ 15 \$ 0	\$ 23 \$ 0	\$ 18 \$ 0	\$ 46 \$ 0
	Aerobrake		3504		\$ 85	1		15,0	0,		i 7	24	i s - i	\$ 250	\$ 27	\$ 45	\$ 13	\$ 14	\$ 15	\$ 24	\$ 19	\$ 48
System	m Integration		1		\$ 379	\$ -	1	15,0	0,0		s -	18	¥	\$ 379	\$ 120	\$ 200	\$ 60	\$.	\$.	\$-	\$ -	\$ -

Figure A3.5.1 Architecture Summary Sheet.

A3.6 STEP 6: FINANCIAL MODEL

CSP Associates, Inc. developed a generic financial model to translate engineering cost numbers and demand forecasts into the financial parameters of interest to private investors: Enterprise Value (EV), Price-Earnings (P:E), investors return on equity, breakeven analysis.

For that purpose, the tool models in a very generic way the three principal financial accounting documents used to calculate the performance of a private sector enterprise and yield the desired valuation metrics: an income statement, a balance sheet and a cash flow statement.

CSP Associates, Inc. developed a generic financial model to translate engineering cost numbers and demand forecasts into the financial parameters of interest to private investors.

As can be seen on this navigation diagram, the financial model consists of three types of sheets:

1. Four Inputs sheets (revenues, cost of revenue, SG&A, CAPEX) translate the engineering inputs into accounting terms. All inputs originate from the Inputs sheet.

2. Three Pro Forma sheets (income statement, balance sheet and cash flow statement) model in a very generic way the three principal financial accounting documents used to calculate the performance of a private sector enterprise and yield the desired valuation metrics.

3. Finally, the financial and valuation summary sheets summarize the expected financial state and viability of the venture.

You can click on any grey box to navigate through the financial sheets, or run the financial model overview to learn more about the financial model.

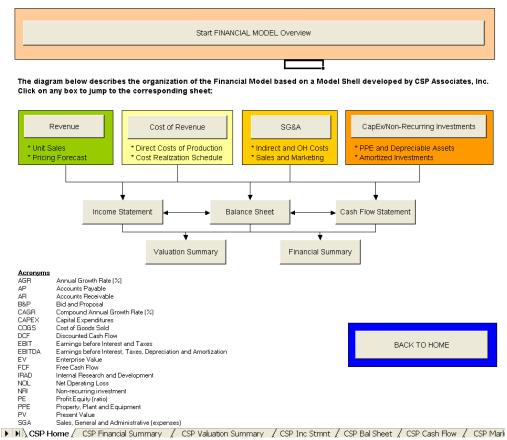


Figure A3.6.1 Architecture Summary Sheet.

A3.6.1 INPUTS: REVENUE

CSM/JPL/CSP

The Revenue sheet translates the demand forecast (demand quantity, market share and forecast price) into expected revenue in each year of the venture. Note that the model accepts up to 6 possible space resources (products or services)

A	1	В		С	D	E		F		G	н		1	, I	К		м
	4	1		U	U	1		F		a	п		1	J	N	L	IMI
HOME		Ε Fi	hand	tial M	ndel HOME												
		<u> </u>															
	-																
(1) Lunar propellant for Ea	arth-o	orbit tra	F	PY	2007	200	08	2009		2010	2011		2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
				and													
		¢M															
		41.1															
Bevenue Forecast			•	-	t -	•	-	• 3	366	t 731	t 1	276	\$ 2.547	\$ 3.416	\$ 5.562	\$ 6.952	\$ 6.952
			\$	_	<u> </u>	\$											\$ 6.952
			\$		\$ -	\$			-	\$ -	ŝ	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 0.002	\$ 0.002
			\$		\$ -	ŝ		ŝ		* \$-	ŝ		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	š -	\$ -
			\$	-	\$ -	ŝ	-	\$	-	\$-	š	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
NA			ŝ	-	\$ -	\$		\$	-	\$ -	\$		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
			\$		\$ -	ŝ		\$		\$-	ŝ		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
						1		•					•				
Unit Sales Forecast																	
LEO-to-GEO Transfer	n Tra	nsferred		0,00	0,00	i i	0,00	1	3,85	27,70		48,35	96,48	129,41	210,68	263,35	263,35
LEO-to-GEO Transfer		NA		0,00	1,00	I	1,00		1,00	1,00		1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00
NA	Met	ric Tons		0,00	1,00	I	1,00		1,00	1,00		1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00
NA	Met	ric Tons		0,00	1,00	1	1,00		1,00	1,00		1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00
NA	Met	ric Tons		0,00	1,00	1	1,00		1,00	1,00		1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00
NA	Met	ric Tons		0,00	1,00	I	1,00		1,00	1,00		1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00	1,00
Unit Pricing Forecast	Uni	it Price															
LEO-to-GEO Transfer	\$	26,40	\$	26,4	\$ 26.40	\$	26,40	\$ 26	6,40	\$ 26,40	\$	26,40	\$ 26.40	\$ 26.40	\$ 26.40	\$ 26.40	\$ 26,40
		asi															
	\$		\$	-	\$-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$-	\$-
Inflator (Deflator)		a%															
NA		\$0,00	\$	-	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Inflator (Deflator)		an															
		\$0,00	\$	-	\$-	\$	-	\$	-	\$-	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$-
Inflator (Deflator)		asi															
NIA		\$0,00	\$	-	\$-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Inflator (Deflator)		a%															
		\$0,00	\$	-	\$-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$-
Inflator (Deflator)		asi															
	HOME (1) Lunar propellant for E. (1) Lunar propellant for E. (1) Lunar propellant for E. (1) LUNAR DEVENUE MODEL (1) AND DEVENUE MODEL (1) AND	HOME (1) Lunar propellant for Earth- Revenue Forecast LEO10-6EO Transfer LEO10-6EO Transfer NA NA Unit Sales Forecast LEO10-6EO Transfer NA Me N	HOME Fi HOME Fi HOME Fi HOME Fi HOME Fi HOME Fi Fi HOME Fi Fi HOME Fi Fi Fi Fi Fi Fi Fi Fi Fi Fi	HOME Finance (1) Lunar propellant for Earth-orbit tra (1) Lunar propellant for Earth-orbit for tra (1) Lunar for tra (1)	HOME Financial M (1) Lunar propellant for Earth-orbit tra PY (12.4) No Devt, 0.7xProd, 2xWater, 2xDemand Revenue Forecast (10) LUnar propellant for Earth-orbit tra SM Revenue Forecast \$M LED-to-GEO Transfer \$- NA \$- NA \$- NA \$- Unit Sales Forecast 000 LED-to-GEO Transfer NA NA \$- NA \$- Unit Sales Forecast 000 LED-to-GEO Transfer NA NA \$- Unit Sales Forecast 000 LED-to-GEO Transfer NA NA Metric Tons NA \$000 NA \$000	HOME Financial Model HOME (1) Lunar propellant for Earth-orbit tra PY 2007 (12.4) No Devt. 0.7xProd. 2xWater, 2xDemand Exerce Second Exerce Second REVENUE MODEL \$M - - IED10-6E0 Transfer \$ - \$ - LED-to-GE0 Transfer \$ - \$ - \$ NA \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ NA \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ Unit Sales Forecast LED-to-GE0 Transfer NA \$ - \$ - \$ Unit Sales Forecast LED-to-GE0 Transfer NA 0.00 1.00 1.00 NA Metric Tons 0.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 NA Metric Tons 0.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 NA Metric Tons 0.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 NA Metric T	HOME Financial Model HOME (1) Lunar propellant for Earth-orbit tra PY 2007 20 (12.4) No Devt, 0.7xProd, 2xWater, 2xDemand 2007 20 (12.4) No Devt, 0.7xProd, 2xWater, 2xDemand 20 Revenue Forecast \$ \$ \$ \$ 2 LEO-to-GED Transfer \$	HOME Financial Model HOME (1) Lunar propellant for Eatth-orbit tra PY 2007 2008 (11.2.4) No Devt. 0.7XProd. 2xWater, 2xDemand REVENUE MODEL \$M REVENUE MODEL \$M Revenue Forecast \$ - \$ \$ - \$ \$ - \$ \$ - \$ \$ - \$ LEO-to-GEO Transfer \$ - \$ \$ - \$ \$ - \$ \$ - \$ \$ - \$ NA \$ - \$ \$ - \$ \$ - \$ \$ - \$ \$ - \$ \$ - \$ NA \$ - \$ \$ - \$ \$ - \$ \$ - \$ \$ - \$ \$ - \$ NA \$ - \$ \$ - \$ \$ - \$ \$ - \$ \$ - \$ \$ - \$ NA \$ - \$ \$ - \$ \$ - \$ \$ - \$ \$ - \$ \$ - \$ NA \$ 5 - \$ \$ - \$ \$ - \$ \$ - \$ \$ - \$ \$ - \$ NA \$ 0.00 0.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 1.00 <td>HOME Financial Model HOME Itel International State PY 2007 2008 2009 (1) Lunar propellant for Earth-orbit tra PY 2007 2008 2009 (12.4) No Dext, 0.7xProd, 2xWater, 2xDemand Peremue Forecast \$ -</td> <td>HOME Financial Model HOME I) Lunar propellant for Earth-orbit tra PY 2007 2008 2009 (1) Lunar propellant for Earth-orbit tra PY 2007 2008 2009 (12.4) No Dext, 0.7xProd, 2xWater, 2xDemand REVENUE MODEL Image: Colspan="2">Image: Colspan="2">Image: Colspan="2">Colspan="2">Colspan="2">Colspan="2">Colspan="2">Colspan="2">Colspan="2">Colspan="2">Colspan="2">Colspan="2"Colspan=</td> <td>HOME Financial Model HOME HOME Financial Model HOME 2009 2009 2010 (1) Lunar propellant for Earth-orbit tra PY 2007 2008 2009 2010 (12.4) No Dext, 0.7xProd, 2xWater, zzDemand Peremue Forecast \$ - \$</td> <td>HOME Financial Model HOME I) Lunar propellant for Earth-orbit tra PY 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 II) Lunar propellant for Earth-orbit tra PY 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 III L2.1 No Dext, 0.7XProd, 2xWater, 2xDemand S</td> <td>HOME Financial Model HOME HOME Financial Model HOME Colspan="2">Colspan="2">Colspan="2">Colspan="2">Colspan="2" (1) Lunar propellant for Earth-orbit tra PY 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 (12.4) No Dext, 0.7xProd, 2xWater, 2xDemand PY 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 Revenue Forecast \$<</td> <td>HOME Financial Model HOME III Lunar propellant for Earth-orbit tra PY 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 III Lunar propellant for Earth-orbit tra PY 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 III Lunar propellant for Earth-orbit tra PY 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 III Lunar propellant for Earth-orbit tra SM IIII SM IIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIII</td> <td>HOME Financial Model HOME Image: Second Sec</td> <td>HOME Financial Model HOME Image: Second Sec</td> <td>HOME Fi ancial Model HOME Z007 Z008 Z009 Z010 Z011 Z012 Z014 Z014 Z015 11 Laras propellent for centh-wite trap PY Z007 Z008 Z010 Z011 Z012 Z014 <</td>	HOME Financial Model HOME Itel International State PY 2007 2008 2009 (1) Lunar propellant for Earth-orbit tra PY 2007 2008 2009 (12.4) No Dext, 0.7xProd, 2xWater, 2xDemand Peremue Forecast \$ -	HOME Financial Model HOME I) Lunar propellant for Earth-orbit tra PY 2007 2008 2009 (1) Lunar propellant for Earth-orbit tra PY 2007 2008 2009 (12.4) No Dext, 0.7xProd, 2xWater, 2xDemand REVENUE MODEL Image: Colspan="2">Image: Colspan="2">Image: Colspan="2">Colspan="2">Colspan="2">Colspan="2">Colspan="2">Colspan="2">Colspan="2">Colspan="2">Colspan="2">Colspan="2"Colspan=	HOME Financial Model HOME HOME Financial Model HOME 2009 2009 2010 (1) Lunar propellant for Earth-orbit tra PY 2007 2008 2009 2010 (12.4) No Dext, 0.7xProd, 2xWater, zzDemand Peremue Forecast \$ - \$	HOME Financial Model HOME I) Lunar propellant for Earth-orbit tra PY 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 II) Lunar propellant for Earth-orbit tra PY 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 III L2.1 No Dext, 0.7XProd, 2xWater, 2xDemand S	HOME Financial Model HOME HOME Financial Model HOME Colspan="2">Colspan="2">Colspan="2">Colspan="2">Colspan="2" (1) Lunar propellant for Earth-orbit tra PY 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 (12.4) No Dext, 0.7xProd, 2xWater, 2xDemand PY 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 Revenue Forecast \$<	HOME Financial Model HOME III Lunar propellant for Earth-orbit tra PY 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 III Lunar propellant for Earth-orbit tra PY 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 III Lunar propellant for Earth-orbit tra PY 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 III Lunar propellant for Earth-orbit tra SM IIII SM IIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIII	HOME Financial Model HOME Image: Second Sec	HOME Financial Model HOME Image: Second Sec	HOME Fi ancial Model HOME Z007 Z008 Z009 Z010 Z011 Z012 Z014 Z014 Z015 11 Laras propellent for centh-wite trap PY Z007 Z008 Z010 Z011 Z012 Z014 <

Figure A3.6.1.1 CSP Revenue Model Sheet.

A3.6.2 INPUTS: COST OF REVENUE

The Cost of Revenue inputs describe the direct marginal cost of producing each additional unit, each year; for a space venture, these typically include manufacturing, operations and delivery costs.

E HOME	Financial	Model HOM	=								
(1) Lunar propellant for Eart	- PY	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
(1.2.4) No Devt, 0.7xProd, 2	x Vater, 2xD	mand									
COST OF REVENUE	\$M										
Total Cost of Goods Sold	<u>s -</u>	<u>s -</u>	<u>s -</u>	<u>s -</u>	<u>s -</u>	<u>s -</u>	<u>s -</u>	<u>s -</u>	<u>s -</u>	<u>s -</u>	<u>s -</u>
2											
3 LEO-to-GEO Transfer	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4 LEO-to-GEO Transfer 5 N/A	1		\$ -		\$ -	<u> </u>				\$ -	
5 N/A 5 N/A											
N/A											
8 N/A	1 .	š -	÷ -	š -	š -	š -	š -			š -	÷ -
9											
0											
1											
2 OST OF REVENUE BY PROD	UCT/SERVIC										
3 4 LEO-to-GEO Transfer	5	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Cost of Revenue from Materials (R		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
6 Cost of Revenue from Touch Labor		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Cost of Revenue from Support (Gro		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
8 Cost of Revenue from Launch/Trans		\$ -	· ·		· ·		· ·	\$ -	\$ -	· ·	s -
3 Cost of Revenue from Support (Gro 0 Cost of Revenue from Reserve			: :								
Cost of Revenue from Reserve		1	\$ -	1 .	1 .	1 .				1 .	1
2 Expenses Inflator (Deflator) 1	0%										
3 COGS	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	s -	\$ -	\$ -
5	_										
6 LEO-to-GEO Transfer	1	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
7 Cost of Revenue from Materials (R		t .	t -	t -	t .	1 .	t .	t .	1 .	1 .	t .
8 Cost of Revenue from Touch Labor		\$ -	š -	š -	\$ -	š -	\$ -	š -	ŝ -	\$ -	÷ -
3 Cost of Revenue from Support (Gro	su \$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	÷ -
0 Cost of Revenue from Launch/Trans		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	s -
1 Cost of Revenue from Support (Gro	u s -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2 Cost of Revenue from Reserve 3 Cost of Revenue from Other	11 -	1 -	· ·		1 ·						
4 Inflator (Deflator)	1 0%	• •	• •	• •	• •	• •	• •	• •	• •	• •	• •
5 COGS	s -	s -	s -	s -	s -	s -	s -	s -	s -	s -	s -
6											
.7											
8 N/A	\$	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
 B Cost of Revenue from Materials (Re Cost of Revenue from Touch Labor 											
Cost of Revenue from Touch Labor Cost of Revenue from Support (Gro											
2 Cost of Revenue from Support (art		\$.	\$ -	\$.	\$.	\$.	\$.	\$.	\$.	\$.	\$.
3 Cost of Revenue from Support (Gro		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4 Cost of Revenue from Reserve	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
5 Cost of Revenue from Other	1	•									
6 Inflator (Deflator)	0*		t -	t -	1					-	
6 Inflator (Deflator) 7 COGS		1 -	\$ -	s -	\$ -	\$ -	1 -				
6 Inflator (Deflator)		s -	\$ -	1 -	s -	s -					
6 Inflator (Deflator) 7 COGS 8 3 0 N/A	0% \$ -	\$ - 2007	\$ - 2008	\$ - 2009	\$ - 2010	\$ - 2011	\$ - 2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
6 Inflator (Deflator) 7 COGS 8 3 9 0 N/A 1 Cost of Revenue from Materials (R-	0% \$ - \$	\$ - 2007 \$	\$ - 2008 \$ -	\$ - 2009 \$ -	\$ - 2010 \$ -	2011 \$	2012 \$	2013 \$ -	2014 \$	2015 \$	2016 \$-
6 Inflator (Deflator) 7 COGS 8 9 0 N/A 1 Cost of Revenue from Materials (R- 2 Cost of Revenue from Touch Labor	02 5 - 19 5 (A 5 -	\$ - 2007 \$ - \$ -	\$ - 2008 \$ - \$ -	\$ - 2009 \$ - \$ -	\$ - 2010 \$ - \$ -	2011 \$ - \$ -	2012 \$ - \$ -	2013 \$ - \$ -	2014 \$ - \$ -	2015 \$ - \$ -	2016 \$ - \$ -
6 Inflator (Deflator) 7 CDGS 8 9 1 Cost of Revenue from Materials (R- 2 Cost of Revenue from Touch Labor 3 Cost of Revenue from Touch Labor 3 Cost of Revenue from Touch Labor	0% \$	\$	\$ - 2008 \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ - 2009 \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ - 2010 \$ - \$ - \$ -	2011 \$ - \$ - \$ -	2012 \$ - \$ - \$ -	2013 \$ - \$ - \$ -	2014 \$ - \$ - \$ -	2015 \$ - \$ - \$ -	2016 \$ - \$ - \$ -
6 Inflator (Deflator) 7 COGS 8 9 1 Cost of Revenue from Materials (R 2 Cost of Revenue from Touch Labor 3 Cost of Revenue from Support (Grd 4 Cost of Revenue from Support (Grd	0% \$ - 29 \$ - (4 \$ - 0% 5	\$ - 2007 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ - 2008 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ - 2009 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ - 2010 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ - 2011 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	2012 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	2013 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	2014 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	2015 \$ \$ \$ \$	2016 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -
Inflator (Deflator) COGS ON/A ON/A Cost of Revenue from Materials (R) Cost of Revenue from Support (Gr Cost of Revenue from Laubor Cost of Revenue from Lauport (Gr Cost of Revenue from Lauport (Gr	0% \$ - 29 \$ - (4 \$ - 0% 5	\$ - 2007 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ - 2008 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ - 2009 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ - 2010 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ - 2011 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	2012 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	2013 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	2014 \$- \$- \$- \$- \$- \$-	2015 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	2016 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -
Inflator (Deflator) COGS N/A Cost of Revenue from Materials (R) Cost of Revenue from Touch Labor Cost of Revenue from Support (Gr Cost of Revenue from Launch/Trans Cost of Revenue from Deport (Gr Cost of Revenue from Reserve	0% \$ 	\$ - 2007 \$ - \$	\$ - 2008 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ - 2009 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ - 2010 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	2011 2011 3 3 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	2012 \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$-	2013 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	2014 \$- \$- \$- \$- \$- \$- \$- \$- \$- \$- \$- \$- \$-	2015 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	2016 \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$-
Inflater (Deflator) COGS Cods C	0% \$ - 29 \$ - (4 \$ - 0% 5	\$ - 2007 \$ - \$	\$ - 2008 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ - 2009 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ - 2010 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	2011 3 3 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	2012 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	2013 \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	2014 \$- \$- \$- \$- \$- \$- \$- \$-	2015 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	2016 \$- \$- \$- \$- \$- \$- \$- \$- \$- \$- \$-
Inflator (Deflator) COGS N/A Cost of Revenue from Materials (R) Cost of Revenue from Touch Labor Cost of Revenue from Support (Gr Cost of Revenue from Support (Gr Cost of Revenue from Support (Gr Cost of Revenue from Reserve Inflator (Deflator) COGS	0% \$ 	\$ - 2007 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ - 2008 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ - 2009 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ - 2010 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ - 2011 \$ - \$	2012 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	2013 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	2014 \$- \$- \$- \$- \$- \$- \$- \$- \$- \$- \$- \$- \$-	2015 \$- \$- \$- \$- \$- \$- \$ \$- \$ \$- \$ \$- \$ \$-	2016 \$- \$- \$- \$- \$- \$- \$- \$- \$- \$- \$- \$- \$-
Inifiator (Deflator) COGS NIA Cost of Revenue from Materials (R) Cost of Revenue from Touch Labor Cost of Revenue from Support (Gr Cost of Revenue from Support (Gr Cost of Revenue from Reserve Cost of Revenue from Reserve Cost of Revenue from Other Inifator (Deflator) COGS	0% \$ 	\$ - 2007 \$ - \$	\$ - 2008 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ - 2009 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ - 2010 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ - 2011 \$ - \$	2012 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	2013 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	2014 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	2015 \$- \$- \$- \$- \$- \$- \$- \$- \$- \$- \$- \$- \$-	2016 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -
Initiator (Defiator) COGS NIA Cost of Revenue from Materials (R) Cost of Revenue from Touch Labor Cost of Revenue from Support (Gro Cost of Revenue from Support (Gro Cost of Revenue from Support (Gro Cost of Revenue from Support Cost of Revenue from Support Cost of Revenue from Other Initiator (Defiator) COGS	0% \$ 	\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ \$ -	\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -
Inflator (Deflator) COGS N/A Cost of Revenue from Materials (R Cost of Revenue from Touch Labor Cost of Revenue from Support (Gr Cost of Revenue from Louport (Gr Cost of Revenue from Dupport (Gr Cost of Revenue from Dupport (Gr Cost of Revenue from Dupport (Gr Cost of Revenue from Other Inflator (Deflator) COS Z N/A	0% 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	\$ - 2007 \$ - \$	\$ - 2008 \$ - \$	\$ - 2009 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ - 2010 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ - 2011 \$ - \$	2012 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	2013 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	2014 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	2015 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	2016 \$- \$- \$- \$- \$- \$- \$- \$- \$- \$- \$- \$- \$-
6 Inflator (Deflator) 7 COGS 8 9 1 Cost of Revenue from Materials (R) 2 Cost of Revenue from Touch Labor 3 Cost of Revenue from Support (Gro 4 Cost of Revenue from Support (Gro 5 Cost of Revenue from Reserve 7 Cost of Revenue from Reserve 6 Lost of Revenue from Other 8 Inflator (Deflator) 8 COGS	0% 3 	\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ \$ -	\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -
Inflator (Deflator) COGS NIA Cost of Revenue from Materials (R Cost of Revenue from Support (Gr Cost of Revenue from Other Inflator (Deflator) COGS VAA Cost of Revenue from Materials (R Cost of Revenue from Materials (R Cost of Revenue from Materials (R Cost of Revenue from Touch Labor	0% 3 - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ \$ -	\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -
Inifiator (Deflator) COGS OKA Cod S NIA Cost of Revenue from Materials (R Cost of Revenue from Support (Gra Cost of Revenue from Launch/Trans Cost of Revenue from Launch/Trans Cost of Revenue from Deport (Gra Cost of Revenue from Deport (Gra Cost of Revenue from Deport (Gra Cost of Revenue from Other Inifiator (Deflator) COGS NIA Cost of Revenue from Materials (R Cost of R Cost of R	02 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ \$ -	\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -

Figure A3.6.2.1 CSP Cost of Revenue Sheet.

A3.6.3 INPUTS: SG&A

The Sales, General and Administrative (SG&A) inputs describe the indirect business operations costs, including management, executive and marketing staff, staff training, overhead, rent, etc

	Α	в	C		D		E	1	-		G		H				J		к		L		M
1 2		cial Mode	ном	╒╟																			
3				-																			
4 8	(1) Lunar propellant for Earth-orbit tr Total Sales, General & Administrative	ransfer SK	PY		2007 \$ 3		008 6	20	09		010 9		2011		2012		013 10	\$	2014 10		2015 11		016 11
9	Fotal Sales, General & Administrative Payroll	3K		1		\$	4	-	5	\$	- 3 6	\$	6	\$	6	\$	10	-	10	\$	7	\$	7
10	Rent-Utilities/Overhead			1		\$	2	\$	2	\$	3	\$	3	\$	3	\$	3	\$	3		4	\$	4
11 12	Startup/Nonrecurring Total Headcount			\$; 0 13		0 29		0 31	\$	1 37	\$	1 38	\$	1 38	\$	1 38	\$	1 38	\$	1 38		38
13																							
14 15	Corporate Expenses			1	; 3	\$	5	\$	5	\$	5	\$	5	\$	6	\$	6	\$	6	\$	6	\$	7
16																							
17 18	Headcount Board of Directors Staff				10		22		22		22		22		22		22		22		22		22
19	Executives Staff				2		6		6		6		6		6		6		9		6		6
20 21	Other Staff				3		9		9		9		э		9		9		:	'	9		э
22	Total Payroll	Annual		1	\$ 2	<u> </u>	3	<u>s</u>	3	<u>\$</u>	4	<u>\$</u>	4	<u> </u>	4	<u> </u>	4	<u>\$</u>	- 4	<u> </u>	- 4	<u> </u>	4
23 24	Board of Directors Staff Executives Staff	\$/Yr \$/Yr	\$ \$	0 \$		\$	1	:	2	\$	2	1	2	\$	2	\$	2	1	2		2	\$	2
25	Other Staff	\$/Yr	÷ .	° ;		;	- '	\$	÷.,	ŝ	- Ľ	\$. '	:	. '	;	. "	5	. '	:	. "	;	. "
26	Benefit Load	×		02 \$; 0	\$	1	\$	1	\$	1	\$	1	\$	1	\$	1	\$	1	\$	1	\$	1
27 28	Inflator (Deflator)	*		42																			
29	Rent-Utilities-Overhead			1	<u>s 1</u>	<u>s</u>	2	<u>s</u>	2	<u>s</u>	2	<u>\$</u>	2	<u>s</u>	2	<u>s</u>	2	<u>\$</u>	2	<u>\$</u>	2	<u>\$</u>	2
30 31		\$/SqFt SqFt/Emp.		0 \$; 0	\$	0	\$	0	\$	0	\$	0	\$	0	\$	0	\$	0	\$	0	\$	0
32	Utilities and Communications	2 Rent		5% \$		\$	0	\$	0	\$	0	\$	0	\$	0	\$	0	\$	0		0	\$	0
33 34	Other Overhead Inflator (Deflator)	% Labor %		0% \$ 4%	; 1	\$	2	\$	2	\$	2	\$	2	\$	2	\$	2	\$	2	\$	2	\$	2
35	linnator (Denator)			**											_								
36 37	Sales and Marketing/CRM Expenses			1	t 1	\$	1	\$	2	\$	3	\$	4	\$	4	\$	4	\$	4	\$	4	\$	4
38	sales and marketingroum Lipenses			1	• •	•	•	•	-	•			•	•		•							
39 40	Headcount Sales Staff				3		7		9		15		16 6		16 6		16 6		16		16		16
41	Marketing Staff				2		5		5		5		5		5		5			5	5		5
42 43	Customer Support Staff				0		0		0		5		5		5		5			5	5		5
44	Total Payroll	Annual		1	s o	\$	1	5	1	\$	2	\$	2	\$	3	\$	3	\$	3	\$	3	\$	3
45	Sales Staff	\$/Yr	\$	0 \$; 0	\$	0	\$	1	\$	1	\$	1	\$	1	\$	1	\$	1		1	\$	1
46 47	Marketing Staff Customer Support Staff	\$/Yr \$/Yr	\$ \$	0 \$		\$	1	\$	1	\$	1	\$	1	\$	1	\$	1	\$	1		1	\$	1
48	Benefit Load	×	. 2	02 5	; 0	\$	0	ŝ	0	\$	0	\$	0	\$	Ó	\$	0	\$	0		0	\$	0
49	Inflator (Deflator)	*		42																			
51	Rent-Utilities-Overhead			1	<u>; 0</u>	<u> </u>	0	5	1	<u> </u>	1	<u> </u>	1	<u> </u>	1	<u> </u>	1	<u> </u>	1	<u> </u>	1	<u> </u>	1
52 53		\$/Sq Ft Sq Ft/Emp.		0 \$; 0	\$	0	\$	0	\$	0	\$	0	\$	0	\$	0	\$	0	\$	0	\$	0
53	Utilities and Communications	% Rent		5% \$		\$	0	\$	0	\$	0	\$	0	\$	0	\$	0	\$	0	\$	0	\$	0
55	Other Overhead	× Labor	3	02 \$ 43		\$	0	\$	1	\$	1	\$	1	\$	1	\$	1	\$	1		1	\$	1
56 57	Inflator (Deflator)	*		44																			
58 59	Field Engineers/Personnel Expenses				•			1				•			-	1					_		-
59 60	riela Engineers/Personnel Expenses			1	s -	\$	-	•	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-		-	\$	-	1	-	\$	-
61	Headcount				0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0
62 63	Astronauts - Lunar Plant Astronauts - In-space Stations				0		0		0		0		0		0		0		((0		0
64	Astronauts - Transportation				0		0		0		0		0		0		0		9		0		0
65 66	Ground Support - Lunar Plant Ground Support - In-space Stations				0		0		0		0		0		0		0		((0		0
67	Ground Support - Transportation				0		0		0		0		0		0		0)	0		0
68 69	Ground Support - Delivery				0		0		0		0		0		0		0		()	0		0
70	Total Payroll	Annual		1	5 -	5	-	5	-	\$	-	5	-	\$	-	5	-	\$	-	\$	-	5	-
71	Astronauts - Lunar Plant	\$/Yr	\$	0 \$		\$	-	\$	•	\$	-	\$		\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	•	\$	•
72 73	Astronauts - In-space Stations Astronauts - Transportation	\$/Yr \$/Yr	\$ \$	0 \$		\$		\$		\$	1	\$		5	-	\$		\$		2		\$:
74	Ground Support - Lunar Plant Ground Support - In-space Stations	\$/Yr \$/Yr	\$	0 5		\$	-	\$	•	\$	-	\$		\$	-	\$		\$	-	\$	•	\$	•
75			1																				

Figure A3.6.3.1 CSP SG&A Sheet.

A3.6.4 INPUTS: CAPEX

The Capital Expenditures (CAPEX) inputs are an estimate of non-recurring investments and their amortization schedule; this comprises costs for development, facilities and equipment, including all space elements.

	A		в	С	D	E	F	G	н	1	J	к	L	м	N	0
_	HOME	Financia	al Model I	IOME												
	(1) Lunar propollant for I				PT	2007	2001	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	
	(1.2.4) Ha Davt, 0.7xPres	I, ZzWeti	er, ZxDe					2007				2015	2014	2015		
	CAPEX & DEP/AMO	RT SCI	HEDUL	E												
	PPE and American MRI S		\$M													
)	Prior Vonturo PPE	•	• •													
2	Beginning Balance				\$ -	\$ -	\$ ÷.	\$ 0	\$ 2.461	\$ 4.874	\$ 7.017	\$ 10.182	\$ 12.117	\$ 18.325	\$ 20.777	
	PPE Capitalized NBI				\$ -	\$ -	\$ 0 \$ -	\$ 2.461	\$ 2.658	\$ 2.653	\$ 4.084	\$ 3.172	\$ 8.271	\$ 5.224	\$ 1.866 \$ -	\$ 30.389 \$ -
	Loss Doprociation				\$ (0)	\$ (0)	\$ (0)	\$ (0)	\$ (245)	\$ (511)	\$ (919)	\$ (1.236)	\$ (2.063)	\$ (2.772)	\$ (2.772)	\$ (10.519
	Loss Amortization Ending Balanco				\$ (0) \$ -	<u>s -</u>	<u>s -</u>	<u>\$ -</u> \$ 2.461	<u>\$ -</u> \$ 4.874	<u>\$</u> - \$ 7.017	<u>\$ -</u> \$ 10.182	<u>\$ -</u> \$ 12.117	<u>\$ -</u> \$ 18,325	\$ (0) \$ 20.777	\$ (0) \$ 19.870	\$ - \$ 19.870
8		_			•	· ·	· ·		• • • • •	-	-					
9 0	DEPRECIATION SCHEDUL	.E														
1	IT/Support Equipmont (4 Yoar Ur	oful Lifo)														
2 3	PY	2007		4	\$ -	\$ -	\$ - \$ - \$ 0	s -	s -							
4		2008		4		•	\$ 0	\$ - \$ 0 \$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0						
5		2009 2010		4				\$ 0	\$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0	\$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0	\$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0	s 0				
7		2011	. 0	4					• •	• ŏ	\$ 0	• 0	\$ 0			
8 9		2012 2013	6 0 6 0	4							\$ 0	\$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0 \$ 0	\$ 0 \$ 0	\$ 0 \$ 0	\$ 0	
0		2014 1	i 0	4								• •	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	
1 2		2015 1		4										\$ 0	\$ 0	
3	Subtotal IT Equipment Deprecia			4	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0 \$ 0	
4			1.6.11.2													
6	Furnituro, Machinory & Equipmo	net to Tadri	orerulLife													
7	PY		-	10	\$ -	ş -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
8		2007 2008		10 10		\$ ·	1 -	\$ -	\$ - \$ -		\$ -	\$ -		1	\$ 1	
0		2009		10				\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1 2		2010 2011	2.446	10 10					\$ 245	\$ 245 \$ 265	\$ 245 \$ 265	\$ 245 \$ 265	\$ 245 \$ 265	\$ 245 \$ 265	\$ 245 \$ 265	
3		2012	4.084	10						• •••	\$ 408	\$ 408	\$ 408	\$ 408	\$ 408	
4		2013 1		10 10								\$ 317	\$ 317 \$ 827	\$ 317 \$ 827	\$ 317 \$ 827	
6		2015	5.224	10									• ••••	\$ 522	\$ 522	
7 8	Subtatal Furniture, Machinery D	2016		10					\$ 245	\$ 510	\$ 918	\$ 1.235	\$ 2.063	\$ 187 \$ 2.771	\$ 187 \$ 2.771	
9			n		•	•	•	•			* 210	• 1.200	• 6.000	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		
0	Real Ertato/Buildingr (40 Year U	roful Lifo)														
2	PY		; - ;	40	0,0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3		2007 2008		40 40		\$ -	1	\$ -	\$ - \$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	1 1	1		
5		2009	15	40			•	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0	
6 7		2010 2011	5	40 40					\$ 0	\$ 0	\$ 0 \$ -	\$ 0 \$ -	\$ 0 \$ -	\$ 0 \$ -	\$ 0 \$ -	
8		2012		40						•		\$ -		1		
9		2013 1		40								\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
0		2014 2015		40 40									• •		\$ -	
2		2016		40											\$ - j	
3	Subtotal Roal Ertato/Buildingr				0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	Tatel Depreciation				\$ -	\$ -	5 +	\$ *	\$ 245	\$ 511	\$ 919	****	****	****	****	
7																
	AMORTIZATION															
9 0	Development Carts (Non-recurs	ing) Ti	atal		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	s -	s -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	s -	
1	LEO-to-GEO Transfor		; - ;		\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
	LEO-to-GEO Transfor N/A				\$ - \$ -	1	\$ 1	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		\$ 1	
4	N/A		-		\$ -	÷ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	÷ -	\$ -	\$ -	÷ -	\$	\$ -	
5	N/A N/A				\$ -	1	1		1	1	1.1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1	
7																
8	Amoritization of Dovolopmont C		otal	Rocal	<u>s -</u>	<u>s -</u>	<u>s -</u>	<u>s -</u>	<u>s -</u>	<u>s -</u>	<u>s -</u>	<u>s -</u>	<u>s -</u>	<u>s -</u>	<u>s -</u>	
0	LEO-to-GEO Transfor LEO-to-GEO Transfor			3	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -				
1	N/A			3	\$ -	\$ - I	\$	\$ -	\$ -	÷ -	\$ -	÷ -	\$ -			
	N/A N/A			3	\$ -	\$ - \$ -	\$ 1	\$ - \$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ ·					<u> </u>
4	N/A			ž	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -							
5																
7																
	TOTAL INVESTING	PPE			s -		s 0	\$ 2464	\$ 2650	\$ 2652	\$ 4.084	\$ 3.172	\$ \$ 271	\$ 5.224	\$ 1864	
9					-						+ -1.VV4	* 2006	4 APRIL		A 11000	-

Figure A3.6.4.1 CSP CAPEX-D&A Sheet.

A3.6.5 PRO-FORMAS: INCOME STATEMENT

The Income Statement documents the profits and losses of the venture. Starting with the generated revenues, it substracts first the cost of goods sold, then sales, general and administrative (SG&A) costs, estimated depreciation and amortization, debt interest payments, and calculates taxes, to finally yield a net income.

	А	В	С	D	Orden de	scendent	e G	Н	1	J	K	L	М
1	HOME Financia	I Model HOME											
3	jj												
4 5	(1) Lunar propellant for Earth-orbit tran (1.2.4) No Devt, 0.7xProd, 2xWater, 2xE	PY lemand	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	Cumulative
6	INCOME STATEMENT												
7													
8 9	Total Revenue	<u>\$ -</u> \$	<u> </u>	<u>\$</u>	\$ 366	\$ 731	\$ 1.276	\$ 2.547	\$ 3.416	\$ 5.562	\$ 6.952	\$ 6.952	\$ 27.804
10	LEO-to-GEO Transfer	\$ - \$	-	\$ -	\$ 366	\$ 731	\$ 1.276	\$ 2.547	\$ 3.416	\$ 5.562	\$ 6.952	\$ 6.952	\$ 27.804
11 12	LEO-to-GEO Transfer N/A	\$ - \$ \$ - \$		\$- \$-	\$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ -
13	N/A	\$ - \$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
14 15	N/A N/A	\$ - \$ \$ - \$		\$- \$-	\$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ -	- 2	\$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ -	- 2	\$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ -
16							· ·	·	· ·	•		· ·	
17 37	Cost of Goods Sold	\$ - \$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
38													
39 40	LEO-to-GEO Transfer LEO-to-GEO Transfer	\$ - \$ \$ - \$		\$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ -	\$ -	\$ - \$ -	\$ -	\$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ -
41	N/A	\$ - \$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
42 43	N/A N/A	s - s s - s		s - \$ -	s - \$ -	s - \$ -	s - \$ -	s - s -	\$ - \$ -	s - \$ -	s - s -	\$ - \$ -	s - \$ -
44	N/A	\$ - \$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
45 46	Gross Margin	\$	-	\$ -	\$ 366	\$ 731	\$ 1.276	\$ 2.547	\$ 3.416	\$ 5.562	\$ 6.952	\$ 6.952	\$ 27.804
47	Gioss Margin X		#[D1410/	*/DI\40	100,0%	100,0%	100,0%	100,0%	100,0%	100,0%	100.0%	100,0%	100.0%
48 49	SGA & Other	\$	3	\$ 7	\$ 7	\$ 9	\$ 10	\$ 10	\$ 11	\$ 11	\$ 11	\$ 12	\$ 91
50	Payroll				\$ 5	\$ 6	\$ 6	\$ 6	\$ 7	\$ 7	\$ 7	\$ 7	\$ 57
51 52	Rent-Utilities/Overhead Startup/Nonrecurring	\$ - \$ \$ - \$	1		\$ 2 \$ 0	\$ 3 \$ 1	\$ 3 \$ 1	\$ 3 \$ 1	\$ 3 \$ 1	\$ 3 \$ 1	\$ 4 \$ 1	\$ 4 \$ 1	\$ 29 \$ 6
53			(0)		\$ 358	\$ 722	\$ 1267	\$ 2.537	\$ 3.406	\$ 5.551		\$ 6.941	
54 55	Operating Profit (EBITDA) EBITDA X	\$	(3) #DN/0/	\$ (7) #DN/0/	\$ 358 38.0%	\$ 722 33.8%	\$ 1.267 33.2%	\$ 2.537 33.6%	\$ 3.406 39.7%	\$ 5.551 39.8%	\$ 6.941 33.8%	\$ 6.941 <i>39,8%</i>	\$ 21.112 39.7%
56													
57 58	Depreciation and Amortization Depreciation (PPE)	<u>\$</u> \$ - \$		<u>\$0</u> \$0	\$ <u>0</u> \$0	\$ 245 \$ 245	\$ 511 \$ 511	\$ 919 \$ 919	\$ 1.236 \$ 1.236	\$ 2.063 \$ 2.063	\$ 2.772 \$ 2.772	\$ 2.772 \$ 2.772	\$ 10.519 \$ 10.519
59	Amortization (NRI)	\$ - \$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
60 61													
62	EBIT	\$				\$ 477	\$ 756	\$ 1.618	\$ 2.170	\$ 3.488	\$ 4.169	\$ 4.168	\$ 17.194
63 64	EBITX		#[D11410!	#DN40/	<i>37,8%</i>	65,2%.	53,2%	<i>63,5%</i>	<i>63,5%</i>	62,7%	60,0%	<i>60,0%</i>	61 <i>8</i> %
65 66	Interest	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 66	\$ 187	\$ 317	\$ 421	\$ 555	\$ 647	\$ 558	\$ 2.752
67	Income Before Taxes	\$	(3)	\$ (7)	\$ 358	\$ 411	\$ 569	\$ 1.301	\$ 1.749	\$ 2.932	\$ 3.522	\$ 3.610	\$ 14.441
68 69	NOL	\$	(3)	\$ (10)	\$ 343	1 -	1 -	× -	£ -	1 -	£ -	£ -	
70	NUL Taxable Income	\$	(3)	\$ (10)	\$ 348	\$ 411	\$ 559	\$ 1.301	\$ 1.749	\$ 2.932	\$ 3.522	\$ 3.610	
71	Taxes	40% 🛓	-	<u>* -</u>	<u>\$ 139</u>	<u>\$ 164</u>	<u>\$ 228</u>	<u>\$ 520</u>	<u>\$ 700</u>	<u>\$ 1.173</u>	<u>\$ 1.409</u>	<u>\$ 1.444</u>	<u>\$ 5.776</u>
72 73	Net Income		(3)	\$ (7)	\$ 219	\$ 247	\$ 341	\$ 780	\$ 1.049	\$ 1.759	\$ 2.113	\$ 2.166	\$ 8.665
74	Net Met		#0140	#(D11410/	60%	34%	27%	31%	31%	32%	30%	31%	31%
75 76	Cumulative Net	\$	(3)	\$ (10)	\$ 209	\$ 455	\$ 797	\$ 1.577	\$ 2.626	\$ 4.386	\$ 6.499	\$ 8.665	
77	Discounted Net Income	10% \$								\$ 903			\$ 4,474
78 79	biscounted Net Income	16% \$	(3)	\$ (6)	\$ 162	\$ 158		\$ 372	\$ 431	\$ 623	\$ 645	\$ 570	\$ 3.139
80 81		25% \$	(3)	\$ (5)		\$ 126		\$ 256		\$ 369			\$ 1.942
	♦ ► ► CSP Home / CSP Final	ancial Sumr	noru /	CSD Vali	uation Sum	mary	CSD Inc	Stmpt / (CSP Bal Sh	ant / cs	Cash Flow	" / rcp	Market Ass

Figure A3.6.5.1 CSP Inc Stmnt Sheet.

A3.6.6 PRO-FORMAS: BALANCE SHEET

The Balance Sheet provides an annual snapshot of the firm's year-end assets (sum of current assets such as cash and receivables, plus long-term assets such as the value of any physical plant) versus its liabilities (sum of current payments owed by the company, long term debt, investor's equity and retained earnings/losses).

	Α		В		С		D		E		F		G		Н				J		К
1 2 3	HOME	Fi	inanci	al Mo	odel H	ом	E														
4	(1) Lunar propellant for Earth (1.2.4) No Devt, 0.7xProd, 2xV		007 2xDe)08 1	2	2009	1	2010		2011		2012		2013		2014		2015		2016
6	BALANCE SHEET		ĸ		-																
7																					
8 9	Assets																				
io	Cash	\$	100	\$	100	\$	100	\$	100	\$	100	\$	100	\$	100	\$	100	\$	100	\$	1.927
11	Accounts Receivable	\$	-	\$	-	\$	30	\$	61	\$	106	\$		\$	285	\$	463	\$	579	\$	579
2	Current Assets	<u>\$</u>	100	<u>\$</u>	100	<u>\$</u>	130	<u>\$</u>	161	<u>\$</u>	206	<u>\$</u>	312	<u>\$</u>	385	<u>\$</u>	563	<u>\$</u>	679	<u>\$</u>	2.507
13 14 15	Net PPE Other	\$	-	\$	0	\$	2.461	\$	4.874	\$	7.017	\$	10.182	\$	12.117	\$	18.325	\$	20.777	\$	19.870
16	Longterm Assets	<u>\$</u>	-	<u>\$</u>	0	<u>\$</u>	2.461	<u>\$</u>	4.874	<u>\$</u>	7.017	<u>\$</u>	10.182	<u>\$</u>	12.117	<u>\$</u>	18.325	<u>\$</u>	20.777	<u>\$</u>	19.870
17 18	Total Assets		<u>100</u>		<u>100</u>		<u>2.591</u>		5.035		7.223		10.494		12.502		<u>18.889</u>		21.456		<u>22.377</u>
9																					
20 21	Liabilities Accounts Payable		0		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1
22	Other Short-term Debt		ŏ		Ó		ö		Ó		Ó		Ó		Ó		Ö		Ó		Ó
3	Short-Term Liabilities		<u>0</u>		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1
5	Capitalized Interest		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0		0
6	Longterm Debt		0		0		<u>0</u>		1.098		2.022		3.267		3.746		5.511		5.276		4.031
27	Longterm Liabilities		0		0		0		1.098		2.022		3.267		3.746		5.511		5.276		4.031
8 9 0	Shareholder Equity		103		110		2.382		3.481		4.404		5.649		6.128		8.991		9.680		9.680
31 32	Retained Earnings		-3		-10		209		455		797		1.577		2.626		4.386		6.499		8.665
33	Total Liabilities		100		100		2.591		5.035		7.223		10.494		12.502		18.889		21.456		22.377
4																					
5																					
17																					
	AssumptionsInputs																				
9 0	ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE																				
	Beginning Balance	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	30	\$	61	\$	106	\$	212	\$	285	\$	463	\$	579
	Sales	ŝ	-	\$	-	\$	366	\$	731	\$	1.276	\$	2.547	\$	3.416	\$	5.562	\$	6.952	\$	6.952
3	Collections	\$	-	\$	-	\$	335	\$	701	\$	1.231	\$	2.441	\$	3.344	\$	5.383	\$	6.837	\$	6.952
	Ending Balance	\$	-	\$	-	\$	30	\$	61	\$	106	\$	212	\$	285	\$	463	\$	579	\$	579
5 6	Days in Receivables		30,0		30,0		30,0		30,0		30,0		30,0		30,0		30,0		30,0		30,0
7																					
	ACCOUNTS PAYABLE																				
19	Beginning Balance		0,0		0,3		0,6		0,6		0,8		0,8		0,8		0,9		0,9		1,0
	Expenses		3,3		6,7		7,5		9,1		9,8		10,2		10,6		11,0		11,4		11,9
	30 Day Payments Ending balance	\$	3 0,3	\$	6 0,6	\$	7 0,6	\$	9 0,8	\$	10 0,8	\$	10 0,8	\$	11 0,9	\$	11 0,9	\$	11 1,0	\$	12 1,0
	Days in Payables		30		30		30		0,8		0,8		30		30		0,9		30		30
54					- 30																00

Figure A3.6.6.1 CSP Bal Sheet.

A3.6.7 PRO-FORMAS: CASH FLOW

The Cash Flow statement characterizes the venture's cash flows, I.e. where the funds come from revenues, financing) and what they are used for (recurring and non-recurring expenses, financing costs). The statement incorporates assumptions on the firm's capital structure strategy, i.e. the proportion of debt and equity used for funding.

2	НОМЕ	Fir	nancial I	Mode	HOME	E																	
3 4	(1) Lunar propellant for Earth	2	2007	2	008	2	2009		2010		2011		2012		2013		2014		2015	2	2016	Cu	ulative
5	(1.2.4) No Devt, 0.7xProd, 2:	Wate	er, 2xDe	mane	1																		
6 7	CASH FLOW																						
8	SOURCES OF FUNDING																						
9 10	Sources of Operating Cash																						
11	Net Income		(3)		(7)		219	\$	247	\$	341	\$	780	\$	1.049	\$	1.759	\$	2.113	\$	2.166	\$	8.665
12 13	Add: Depreciation & Amortization Net Cash from Operations		(3)	<u>;</u>	 (7)	<u></u>	219	<u>s</u>	245 492	<u>s</u>	511 852	<u>s</u>	919 1.699	<u>;</u>	1.236	<u>s</u>	2.063	<u>s</u>	2.772 4.885	<u>s</u>	2.772	<u>s</u>	10.519
14		•	(*)	•		•	2.0	•	402	•		•		•	2.207	•	0.020	•	4.000	•	4.000	•	10.100
15 16	Working Capital Receivables			\$:	(30)		(30)		(45)		(106)		(72)		(179)		(116)				
17	Payables	\$	0	<u>:</u>	0	<u>:</u>	0	<u>;</u>	0	<u>:</u>	0	<u>:</u>	0	<u>:</u>	0	<u>:</u>	0	<u>:</u>	<u>` o</u> ´	<u>\$</u>	0		
18 19	Net Change in Working Capital	\$	0	\$	0	\$	(30)	\$	(30)	\$	(45)	\$	(106)	\$	(72)	\$	(179)	\$	(116)	\$	0		
20	Total Cash from Operations	\$	(3)	\$	(6)	\$	189	\$	461	\$	807	\$	1.593	\$	2.213	\$	3.644	\$	4.769	\$	4.938	\$	19.183
21	- · · ·																						
22 23	Financing Equity Investment	\$	103	\$	7	\$	2.273	\$	1.098	\$	923	\$	1.245	\$	479	\$	2.863	\$	689	\$		\$	9.680
24	Other ST Debt	\$	-	\$		\$	-	\$		\$	-	\$	-	\$		\$	-	\$	-	\$	-		
25 26	Debt Financing Total Financing		103	5	7	5	2.273	5	1.098 2.197	5	923 1.847	5	1.245 2.490	5	479 959	5	2.863 5.726	\$	689 1.378	5	1	\$ \$	7.298
27														_				_					
28 29	USES OF FUNDING																						
30	Investing																						
31 32	CAPEX Capitalized Development & IRAD		:	\$. 0	\$	2.461	\$	2.658	\$	2.653	\$	4.084	\$	3.172	\$	8.271	\$	5.224	\$	1.866	\$	30.389
33	Total Investing			<u>;</u>	0	<u> </u>	2.461	\$	2.658	İ	2.653	\$	4.084	İ	3.172	ż	8.271	\$	5.224	<u>;</u>	1.866	<u>\$</u>	30.389
34 35	Repayment of Debt																						
36	Debt Principal Repayments	\$		<u>s</u>		<u>s</u>		\$		<u>\$</u>		\$		<u>\$</u>		<u>s</u>	1.098	<u>\$</u>	323	<u>s</u>	1.245		
37 38	Total Investing and Debt Repayment				0		2.461		2.658		2.653		4.084		3.172		9.369		6.147		3.111		30.389
39	rotar intesting and beet riepsynetic	-	-			·	2.401	<u> </u>	2.000	•	2.000		4.004	•	0.116	•	0.000	•	0.141	*	9.111	-	30.303
40 41	Beginning Cash	5		\$	100	\$	100	\$	100	\$	100	\$	100	\$	100	\$	100	\$	100	\$	100		
42	Net Change in Cash	\$	100	;			-	;	-	;	-	;	-	;	-	\$	-	;	-	\$	1.827		
43 44	Ending Cash	\$	100	\$	100	\$	100	\$	100	\$	100	\$	100	\$	100	\$	100	\$	100	\$	1.927		
45																							
46	DEBTLOAD																						
47 48	Beginning Balance Debt Pmts	\$ \$		\$ \$		5		\$		\$	1.098 (0)	\$ \$	2.022 (0)	\$ \$	3.267 (0)	5	3.746 (1.098)	\$ \$	5.511 (923)	\$	5.276 (1.245)		
49	Incremental Financing	\$	-	\$		\$	-	\$	1.098	\$	923	\$	1.245	\$	479	\$	2.863	\$	689	\$	•		
50 51	Total Debt Average Debt	\$		\$ \$		5		\$	1.098 549	\$	2.022 1.560	\$	3.267 2.645	\$ \$	3.746 3.507	5	5.511 4.629	\$	5.276 5.394	5	4.031 4.654	-	
52																							
53 54	Payback Period in Years Interest Rate		7 12%																				
55	INTEREST EXPENSE																						
56 57	Annual Interest Expense Cumulative Interest	\$		\$ t		\$		\$	66 66	\$	187 253	\$	317 570	\$	421 991	\$	555 1.547	\$	647 2.194	\$	558 2.752		
58													5.0				1.2.41		2.104		6.176		
59 60	Other Short-term Debt Beginning Balance	\$		5		\$		\$		\$		\$		5		\$		\$		5			
60 61	Deginning Dalance Debt Pmts	;		;		\$		\$		\$	(0)	\$	(0)	;	(0)	\$	(0)	;	. (0)	\$	(0)		
62	Incremental Financing	\$	-	\$	•	\$	-	\$		\$	•	\$	•	\$	•	\$	-	\$	-	\$	•		
63 64	Total Debt Average Debt	\$		\$ \$		5		\$		\$		\$ \$		\$ \$	-	5		\$ \$		\$:	-	
65	, i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i																						
66 67	Payback Period in Years Interest Rate		7 12%																			-	
	INTEREST EXPENSE																						

A3.6.8 SUMMARIES: FINANCIAL SUMMARY

The Financial Summary summarizes the key financial metrics from the Pro Formas: it provides brief versions of the income statement, the cash flow statement and the balance sheet on one page

1	[1																	
2	HOME	Financial	Mo	odel HC	OME																		
3																							
	(1) Lunar propellant for Earth-orbit			2007		2008		2009	2010		2011		2012		2013	_	2014		2015		2016		
5	(1.2.4) No Devt, 0.7xProd, 2xWater,	2xDemand																					
6	FINANCIAL SUMMARY																						
7																							
8	INCOME STATEMENT			2007	_	2008	_	2009	 2010	_	2011		2012		2013		2014	-	2015	_	2016		imulative
9	Revenues		\$		\$	-	\$	366	\$ 731	\$	1.276	\$	2.547	\$	3.416	\$	5.562	\$	6.952	\$	6.952	\$	27.804
10	Gross Profit		\$	-	\$	-	\$	366	\$ 731	\$	1.276	\$	2.547	\$	3.416	\$	5.562	\$	6.952	\$	6.952	\$	27.804
11	EBITDA		\$	(3)		(7)		358	\$ 722	\$	1.267	\$	2.537	\$	3.406	\$	5.551	\$	6.941	\$	6.941	\$	27.712
	EBIT		\$	(3)		(7)		358	\$ 477	\$	756	\$	1.618	\$	2.170	\$	3.488	\$	4.169	\$	4.168	\$	17.194
	Net Income		\$	(3)	\$	(7)	\$	219	\$ 247	\$	341	\$	780	\$	1.049	\$	1.759	\$	2.113	\$	2.166	\$	8.665
14																							
15																						_	
	CASH FLOW			2007	_	2008		2009	 2010		2011		2012		2013		2014		2015	_	2016		imulative
	Net Cash From Operations		\$	(3)		(7)		219	\$ 492	\$	852	\$	1.699	\$		\$	3.823	\$	4.885	\$	4.938	\$	19.183
	Net Changes in Working Capital		\$	0	\$	0	\$	(30)	(30)		(45)	-	(106)	\$	(72)		(179)	-	(116)		0	\$	(578)
	CAPEX/NRE		\$	-	\$	0	\$	2.461	\$ 2.658	\$	2.653	\$	4.084	\$	3.172	\$	8.271	\$	5.224	\$	1.866	\$	30.389
20	Taxes		\$	-	\$	-	\$	139	\$ 164	\$	228	\$	520	\$	700	\$	1.173	\$	1.409	\$	1.444	\$	5.776
21	Annual Cash (Shortfall) Surplus		\$	(3)		(7)		(2.273)	(2.197)		(1.847)	-	(2.490)	-	(959)	\$	(5.726)	-	(1.378)		1.827	\$	(15.051)
22	Equity Financing		\$	103	\$	7	\$	2.273	\$ 1.098	\$	923	\$	1.245	\$	479	\$	2.863	\$	689	\$	-	\$	9.680
23	Debt Financing		\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ 1.098	\$	923	\$	1.245	\$	479	\$	2.863	\$	689	\$	-	\$	7.298
24	Principal and Interest Payments		\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ 66	\$	187	\$	317	\$	421	\$	1.654	\$	1.571	\$	1.804	\$	6.020
25																							
26			_		_					_		_											
27	BALANCE SHEET			2007	-	2008	-	2009	 2010	_	2011		2012		2013		2014	-	2015	_	2016	-	
28	Total Assets		\$	100	\$	100	\$	2.591	\$ 5.035	\$	7.223	\$	10.494	\$	12.502	\$	18.889	-	21.456		22.377	_	
29	Short and Long Term Liabilities		\$	0	\$	1	\$	1	\$ 1.099	\$	2.023	\$	3.268	\$	3.747	\$	5.512	\$	5.277	\$	4.032	_	
30	Shareholder Equity		\$	103	\$	110	\$	2.382	\$ 3.481	\$	4.404	\$	5.649	\$	6.128	\$	8.991	\$	9.680	\$	9.680	_	
31	Retained Earnings		\$	(3)	\$	(10)	\$	209	\$ 455	\$	797	\$	1.577	\$	2.626	\$	4.386	\$	6.499	\$	8.665	-	
32																							
33																							

Figure A3.6.8.1 CSP Financial Summary Sheet

A3.6.9 SUMMARIES: VALUATION SUMMARY

The financial model ultimately generates a Valuation Summary, which uses alternative methods for evaluating return on investment and value of the enterprise. These outputs are use to assess financial viability:

* The Enterprise Value (EV) is typically used when a company is privately held; EV in Year 10 is the cumulative net value of the cash that the investor would achieve if he sold his stake in Year 10.

* The discounted Price-Earnings (P:E) metric is used when the equity is publicly traded; P:E measures the value of the shares of stock as a multiple of the company's earnings per share.

* For each of EV and P:E, each year's investors are interested in the discounted rate of return on their equity. A decision to invest requires that the discounted future return on the investment not only be positive, but exceen an acceptable threshold, relative to the business' perceived level of risk and alternative uses of that capital (e.g., bonds).

Α	В	C .	D	E	F	G	н	1	J	к	L	M	N	0	P	Q	F
HOME Financia	al Model I	HOME															
(1) Lunar propellant for Earth-orbit tran	sfer	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016						
EBITDA VALUATION	Discount																
EBITDA	C.D.C.C.C.R.	\$ (3)			\$ 722	\$ 1.267		\$ 3.406	\$ 5.551	\$ 6.941	\$ 6.941			2016	ENTE	RPRISE V	ALUE
Capital Expenditures Free CashFlow		\$ - \$ (3)		\$ 0 \$ 358	\$ 2.461 \$ (1.739)	\$ 2.658 \$ (1.392)	\$ 2.653 \$ (117)	\$ 4.084 \$ (678)	\$ 3.172 \$ 2.379	\$ 8.271 \$ (1.330)	\$ 5.224 \$ 1.717			DCF	6X	Multiple 8X	10
														10%	\$ 15.035	******	***
Present Value Factor PV Free Cash Flow (FCF)	10%	1,00 \$ (3)	0,90 \$ (6)	0,81 \$ 290	0,73 \$ (1.268)		0,59 \$ (69)	0,53 \$ (360)	0,48 \$ 1.138	0,43 \$ (573)				16%	\$ 8.928 \$ 2.311		••• \$4.3
Cumulative PV FCF		\$ (3)			\$ (987)					\$ (1.764)				2071	• 2.011	+ 0.000	
Present Value Factor	16%	1,00	0,84	0,71	0,59	0,50	0,42	0,35	0,30	0,25	0,21			2.016	PRIVATE M	ARKET EG	UITY
PV Free Cash Flow (FCF)		\$ (3)	\$ (6)	\$ 253	\$ (1.031)	\$ (693)	\$ (49)	\$ (238)	\$ 702	\$ (330)	\$ 357			DCF		Multiple 8X	10
Cumulative PV FCF		\$ (3)								\$ (1.394)				10%	6X \$ 12.931	******	
Present Value Factor PV Free Cash Flow (FCF)	25%	1,00 \$ (3)	0,75	0,56 \$ 201	0,42 \$ (734)		0,24 \$ (28)	0,18 \$ (121)	0,13 \$ 318	0,10 \$ (133)	0,08 \$ 129			16%	\$ 6.824 \$ 207	\$1,249	\$2.2
Cumulative PV FCF		\$ (3)			\$ (541)												
Terminal Value Multiple		6	10%	10		6	16%	10		* 0	25%	e 10					
EBITDA Year 10		\$ 6.941	\$ 6.941	\$ 6.941		\$ 6.941	\$ 6.941			\$ 6.941	\$ 6.941	\$ 6.941					
Terminal Value		\$ 41.643	\$ 55.524	\$ 69.406		\$ 41.643	\$ 55.524	\$ 69.406		\$ 41.643	\$ 55.524	\$ 69.406					
Year 10 PV Terminal Value Cumulative PV FCF		\$ 16.133 \$ (1.099)		\$ 26.889		\$ 10.322 \$ (1.394)	\$ 13.763 \$ (1.394)			\$ 3.127		\$ 5.211					
Enterprise Value		\$ 15.035	\$ 20.413	\$ (1.099) \$ 25.790		\$ 8.928	\$ 12,369	\$ 15.810		\$ (816) \$ 2.311	\$ (816) \$ 3.353	\$ (816) \$ 4.395					
Net Debt (Net Cash) Private Market Equity Value		\$ 2,104	\$ 2.104 \$ 18.309	\$ 2.104		\$ 2.104	\$ 2.104 \$ 10.265	\$ 2.104		\$ 2.104 \$ 207	\$ 2.104	\$ 2.104					
There Planket Equity Value																	
															-		
RETURN ON EQUITY VALUATIONS	Years	\$M Amount	\$ Valuation	000s Shares Total	Ownership Stake in	Stake in EV @ 8X/Small	Discounted Rate of	PE=14.6 &	Discounted Rate of								
	Invested	Invested	per Share	Shares	Year 10	DCF	Return	Small DCF	Return								
Equity Financing Year 1 Equity Financing Year 2	9	\$ 103 \$ 7	\$ 56	2	2.2%	\$ 442 \$ 24	17,6% 17,6%	\$ 265 \$ 16	11.12 11.87								
Equity Financing Year 3 Equity Financing Year 4	7	\$ 2.273 \$ 1.098		35 14	34,5% 14,2%	\$ 7.051 \$ 2.899	17,6% 17,6%	\$ 5.225 \$ 2.387	12,6% 13,8%								
Equity Financing Year 5	5	\$ 923	\$ 91	10	10,2%	\$ 2.073	17,6%	\$ 1.897	15,5%								
Equity Financing Year 6 Equity Financing Year 7	4	\$ 1.245 \$ 479		12 4	11.7× 3.8×	\$ 2.378 \$ 779	17,6% 17,6%	\$ 2.417 \$ 879	18.0%								
Equity Financing Year 8	2	\$ 2.863	\$ 148	19	19,4%	\$ 3.956	17,6%	\$ 4.965	31,7%								
Equity Financing Year 9 Equity Financing Year 10	1	\$ 689	\$ 174 \$ 174	4	4,0% 0,0%	\$ 810 \$ -	17,6% 0.0%	\$ 1.129	63,9% #jDIV/0!								
Total over 10 year Period	10	\$ 9.680	Ф 1/4	100	100,0%	\$ 20.413	7,7%	\$ 19.181	7,1%								
			Solving for	share price													
			Polynomi	Solution													
			al to solve for	for the rate of													
			-1 0.0337525	17,56%													
			0,1402489														
			0,0234813 0,0610007														
			0,0452399												-		
			0,0538139 0,1113287														
			0.0003188														

Figure A3.6.9.1 CSP Valuation Summary Sheet

A3.7 STEP 7: SCENARIO OPTIMIZATION

The Outputs sheet summarizes a few key metrics of financial viability:

* The Net Present Value (NPV) and discounted project rate of return are the metrics traditionally used by engineers; they are cited here for reference even though they are not the best metrics for private investors.

* The Enterprise Value (EV) is typically used when a company is privately held; EV in Year 10 is the cumulative net value of the cash that the investor would achieve if he sold his stake in Year 10.

* The discounted Price-Earnings (P:E) metric is used when the equity is publicly traded; P:E measures the value of the shares of stock as a multiple of the company's earnings per share.

* For each of EV and P:E, each year's investors are interested in the discounted rate of return on their equity. A decision to invest requires that the discounted future return on the investment not only be positive, but exceed an acceptable threshold, relative to the business' perceived level of risk and alternative uses of that capital (e.g., bonds).

Step 7 consists in optimizing the architecture based on the mode results. This is best done by saving the file, then creating a new scenario for the case study.

Figure A3.7.1 Outputs Sheet

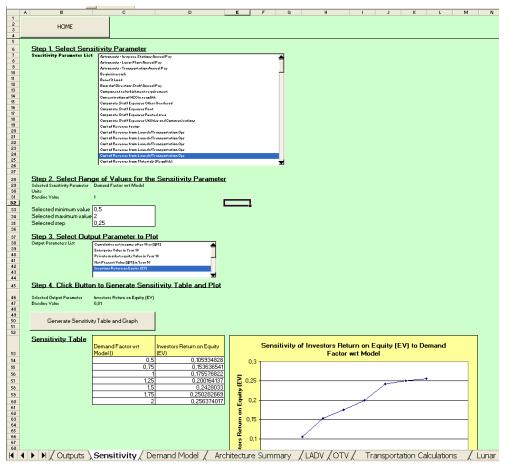
	Α	В	С	D	Е	F	G	н	I
1			1						
2 3		HOME							
ა		HOME							
4									
5		KEY MODEL OUTPUTS							
							Return on	-	Rate of
6		Valuation		1		Eq	uity	Ref	urn
		Cumulative net income after 10 yr						EV	P:E
7		[\$M]	\$ 8.665			Public	Private	LV	1.5
8		Enterprise Value in Year 10	\$ 12.369			(EV)	(P:E)	8%	7%
9		10	\$ 10.265		Year 1	17,6%	11,1%		
10		Net Present Value [\$M] in Year 10	\$ 4.474		Year 2	17,6%	11,8%		
11		Investors Return on Equity (EV)	17,6%		Year 3	17,6%	12,6%		
12					Year 4	17,6%	13,8%		
13					Year 5	17,6%	15,5%		
14					Year 6	17,6%	18,0%		
15					Year 7	17,6%	22,4%		
16					Year 8	17,6%	31,7%		
17					Year 9	17,6%	63,9%		

A3.8 STEP 8: SENSITIVITY ANALYSIS

Once a good baseline scenario has been developed, sensitivity analysis is crucial a to identify the impact of various uncertain parameters and identify the conditions for and the drivers of financial viability. For example, what is the impact of various governement incentives, such as reduced tax rate, increased funding for development, or guaranteed price? What are the key technological drivers? etc.

In order to answer such questions, this "Sensitivity" sheet provides a tool to generate sensitivity tables and curves on any of the required or user-defined parameters. As an example, the current curve shows sensitivity of investors rate of return to demand for the example lunar propellant case study.

Figure A3.8.1 Sensitivity Sheet



A3.9 STEP 9: CONCLUSION

"What if?" studies and sensitivity analyses will help the user yield conclusions on the value of exploration missions and technology developments, optimal technical and business strategies, as well as the best public incentives to foster private sector involvement in space resource development.